JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

WILMINGTON, N. C.

December 1-6

1915

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1915

Bishop John C. Kilgo

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

WILMINGTON, N. C.

December 1-6

1915

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1915

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

Bishop J. C. Kilgo.

SECRETARY:

Rev. R. H. Willis.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

Rev. J. M. Ormond.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:

Rev. C. J. Harrell.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

Rev. J. A. Martin.
R. R. Taylor.
Rev. H. B. Porter.
Rev. W. A. Cade.
Rev. A. S. Parker.
Rev. W. H. Brown.
Rev. Rufus Bradley.
Rev. H. I. Glass.
Rev. G. M. Daniels.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page.
Journal of Proceedings:	
First Day	5
Second Day	9
Third Day	14
Fourth Day	16
Fifth Day—Memorial Service	20
Sixth Day	21
Appointments	26
Memoirs:	
Rev. L. P. Howard	32
Rev. J. N. Cole	33
Rev. J. D. Pegram	35
Rev. Y. E. Wright	37
Rev. J. M. Ashby	39
Mrs. L. M. Chaffin	40
Reports:	
(1) Joint Board of Finance	42
(2) Sunday School Board	44
(3) Epworth League Board	46
(4) Orphanage Committee	47
(5) Committee on Temperance	48
(6) Church Property	49
(7) Board of Education	50
(8) District Conference Records	53
(9) Sabbath Observance	53
(10) Conference Relations	54
(11) Books and Periodicals	54
(12) Board of Missions	55
(13) Church Extension	59
(14) American Bible Society	61
(15) Committee on Lay Activities	62
General Minutes	63
Table of Assessments	67
Statistical Tables I, II, III	68
Chronological Roll of the Conference	98
Roll of Lay Delegates	102
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory	103
Local Preachers	107
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium	109
Order of Special Services for Conference Week	111
Roll and Postoffice Directory of Sunday School Superintendents	112
Session of the North Carolina Conference	125
In Memoriam	127

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 1, 1915.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-ninth annual session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilmington, N. C., on Wednesday, December 1, 1915, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. J. H. Hall, and Rev. L. E. Thompson.

Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

A. D. Betts, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. E. Underwood, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, G. B. Perry, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, M. H. Tuttle, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. A. Parker, H. A. Humble, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. M. Constable, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe,

C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, J. M. Wright, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, E. B. Craven, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, G. S. Bearden, G. M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, C. J. Harrell, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaugter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, J. F. Usry, J. A. Tharpe.

LAY DELEGATES.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, G. W. Moore, I. G. Stephens.
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. D. McIver, J. H. Judd.
RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams, H. W. Howell.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Newell.

Secretaries Elected

On nomination R. H. Willis was elected Secretary; J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons, Assistant Secretaries, and C. J. Harrell, Statistical Secretary.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of the Conference

On motion the bar of the Conference was made to include the main body of the church.

Communications received

Communications were received from the Trustees of Trinity College, Methodist Orphanage, Louisburg College, Carolina College, Correspondence School, Emory University, Greensboro College for Women, Board of Church Extension, Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, Sunday School Board, Laymen's Missionary Movement, Publishing House, Epworth League Board, Littleton College, and *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* and each was referred to the proper Conference Board or Committee.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" J. L. Cuninggim, G. T. Adams, and J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elders, passed the examination of character.

Opening Sermon

At 11 o'clock the opening sermon was preached by Rev. R. C. Beaman, D.D.

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference. Rev. C. D. Bulla, of the Sunday School Board; Rev. R. H. Bennett, of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, and Rev. J. S. Hunter, from the Publishing House, and Rev. J. S. Crowley of the Presbyterian Church. Dr. Bennett addressed the conference on the work of the Correspondence School.

Committees Elected

J. L. Cuninggim, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and they were elected:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, H. E. Spence, R. B. John, E. M. Snipes, D. L. Earnhardt, C. B. Culbreth, B. C. Thompson, J. B. Thompson, E. E. Rose.

Lay—W. P. Few, M. G. Brown, Y. T. Ormond, W. N. Everett, M. B. Gilliam, F. C. Yarborough, F. B. McKinne, J. F. Bruton, W. R. Newberry.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

H. M. North, C. W. Robinson, A. P. Tyer, R. C. Craven, A. J. Parker, G. W. Fisher, J. M. Wright, N. E. Coltrane, E. H. Davis.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—J. A. Dailey, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Buffaloe, J. M. Daniel, E. C. Sell, L. B. Jones, C. O. DuRant, A. L. Ormond, R. Bradley.

Lay—I. G. Stephens, L. P. Hatch, Albert Anderson, W. K. Jacobson, J. E. Durham, W. N. Brothers, J. E. Cameron, H. M. Eure, J. T. Flythe.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

J. A. Martin, J. E. Blalock, H. E. Lance, J. W. Bradley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Autry, Marvin Self, G. M. Daniel, T. A. Sikes.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—J. J. Boone, G. F. Smith, T. H. Sutton, J. B. Hurley, J. L. Rumley, J. P. Pate, D. N. Caviness, A. D. Wilcox, R. W. Bailey.

Lay—W. E. Sharpe, R. R. Taylor, J. B. Atwater, D. H. Dixon, J. R. Page, W. H. Newell, A. M. Benton, H. W. Bagwell, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—W. C. Martin, T. M. Grant, J. M. Benson, J. H. Frizelle, W. B. North, B. C. Allred, W. P. Constable, M. W. Dargan, B. H. Black.

Lay—G. W. Moore, E. R. Daniels, J. G. McIver, E. N. Ricks, B. B. Adams, J. C. Hardie, H. D. Hatch, J. T. Thorne, J. C. Mallard.

MEMOIRS.

W. P. Few, C. W. Robinson, H. M. North, M. Bradshaw.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries

On nomination of the Secretary the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: J. A. Martin, R. R. Taylor, H. B. Porter, W. A. Cade, A. S. Parker, W. H. Brown, R. Bradley, H. I. Glass, G. M. Daniels.

Vacancies on Boards Filled

On motion of C. L. Read, E. M. Snipes was elected a member of the Board of Education in the place of T. J. Jarvis, deceased.

On motion of C. L. Read, E. M. Snipes was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of J. M. Ashby, deceased.

On motion of G. T. Adams, C. R. Pugh was elected a member of the Sunday School Board in the place of L. G. Roper, deceased.

On motion of G. T. Adams, E. R. Daniel was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of L. L. Smith, deceased.

On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, A. McCullen was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of L. P. Howard, deceased.

Question 22

The call of Question 22 was resumed and J. E. Under-

wood, M. T. Plyler, J. H. Hall, R. H. Willis, C. L. Read, and L. E. Thompson, Presiding Elders, passed the examination of character.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 2, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Exercises

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Roll Call

The names of those not present at the last session were called and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

W. H. Moore, D. L. Earnhardt, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. W. Fisher, R. W. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, D. N. Caviness, J. P. Pate, R. W. Bailey, R. L. Davis, B. C. Thompson, B. H. Black, J. Y. Old, P. D. Woodall, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. R. Royall, C. R. Ross, A. W. Price, J. M. Daniel, M. W. Dargan, E. L. Stack, J. J. Lewis, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd.

LAY.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. E. Sharp.
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—R. R. Taylor, M. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers.
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—S. P. Hatch.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—J. E. Cameron.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—H. P. Hatch.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—M. B. Gilliam, D. B. Zollicoffer.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. T. Thorne.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. R. Newberry.

Roll Call Dispensed With

On motion of L. L. Nash it was ordered that the roll call be dispensed with after this session.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read, and after one correction were approved.

Draft on Trustees

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the President of the Conference was requested to draw a draft on the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Conference in favor of the Joint Board of Finance for $593.27.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the following passed the examination of character:

H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, F. B. Noblitt, W. Patten, R. E. Atkinson, G. B. Starling, C. J. Harrell, A. McCullen, J. A. Dailey, W. C. Martin, C. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, J. A. Martin, E. C. Durham, S. F. Nicks, J. J. Boone, H. C. Smith, C. R. Ross, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Galloway, R. G. L. Edwards, W. W. Peele, E. E. Barnette, E. L. Stack, J. A. Russell, F. T. Fulcher, C. P. Jerome, M. B. Cox, P. D. Woodall, C. B. Culbreth, G. F. Smith, G. W. Fisher, E. L. Hill, F. M. Shamburger, A. W. Price, J. F. Usry, J. E. Blalock, T. M. Grant, V. A. Royall, L. B. Jones, C. W. Smith, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Hester, G. B. Perry, T. C. Ellers, L. H. Joyner, J. M. Benson, J. H. Shore, F. Culbreth, J. L. Midgett, W. R. Royall, L. M. Chaffin, M. D. Giles, W. E. Brown, J. A. Tharpe, C. W. Robinson, G. W. Perry, N. B. Strickland, H. B. Porter, W. F. Craven, H. E. Lance, H. E. Spence, T. H. Sutton, F. E. Dixon, A. S. Barnes, W. B. Humble, R. E. Pittman, L. B. Pattishall, J. M. Wright, B. C. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. A. Piland, E. D. Dodd, J. W. Bradley, C. E. Vale, H. A. Humble, E. N. Harrison, K. F. Duval, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, F. B. McCall, E. H. McWhorter, W. A. Cade, H. B. Hill, C. H. Caviness, C. O. DuRant, E. C. Glenn, B. P. Robinson, G. S. Bearden, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Buffaloe, E. B. Craven, M. D. Hix, T. A. Sikes, A. D. Wilcox, L. E. Sawyer, A. P. Tyer, C. A. Jones, J. H. McCracken, J. C. Wooten, J. O. Guthrie, A. S. Parker, J. W. Potter, J. G. Johnson, R. B. John, C. R. Canipe, B. C. Allred, G. W. Starling, R. L. Davis, L. S. Massey, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth, W. H. Brown, J. B. Thompson, G. T. Simmons, G. H. Biggs, M. H. Tuttle, D. B. Parker, R. F. Bumpas, W. B. North, N. L. Seabolt, A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane, D. A. Watkins, S. T. Moyle, W. H. Townsend, H. M. Eure, J. J. Barker, B. E. Stanfield, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Lee, R. W. Townsend, O. W. Dowd, A. J. Groves, J. T. Draper, W. F. Trawick, L. L. Nash, S. E. Mercer, M. W. Dargan, L. D. Hayman, E. E. Rose, M. Self, J. A. Morris, R. C. Beaman, S. A. Cotton, B. B. Slaughter, E. H. Davis, W. G. Lowe, W. C.

Merritt, J. E. Holden, R. Bradley, W. Towe, L. T. Singleton, R. W. Bailey, R. H. Broom, J. A. Hornaday, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Rhodes, J. W. Frank, W. E. Trotman, Daniel Lane, Jr., J. J. Lewis, H. E. Tripp, J. P. Bross, J. L. Rumley, J. M. Daniel, W. P. Constable, F. A. Lupton, C. E. Durham, J. W. Autry, R. C. Craven, J. C. Humble, D. A. Futrell, W. T. Phipps, R. R. Grant, H. I. Glass, W. J. Covington, E. M. Snipes, M. Bradshaw, J. C. Whedbee, W. J. Watson, D. L. Earnhardt, W. A. Stanbury, J. H. Miller, C. T. Rogers, T. W. Lee, R. F. Munns, E. C. Sell, R. N. Fitts, C. M. Lance, J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, R. L. Carraway, B. H. Black, J. P. Pate, T. G. Vickers, A. J. Parker, J. D. Bundy, N. M. Wright, G. M. Daniel, W. V. McRae.

Names Referred

The names of W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, and J. O. Guthrie were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, and C. W. Smith.

Question 3

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" Answer: F. T. Fulcher, C. E. Durham.

Question 10

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" E. C. Durham, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and J. H. Miller, having passed the examining committee, were elected to Deacon's Orders.

H. B. Porter and W. A. Cade, deacons, were reported as having passed the Examining Committee.

Question 3

On motion, E. E. Barnette, a member of this class, was discontinued.

Motion Tabled

J. E. Underwood moved that the time limit in which Conference reports are to be received be extended from Thursday night to Friday night.

On motion W. E. Springer, a member of the Joint Board of Finance, was allowed to speak to this motion.

The motion was laid on the table.

Question 9

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. V. McRae, C. E. Vale, N. B. Strickland, M. W. Hester, and M. W. Dargan.

J. A. Morris and C. R. Canipe not having been before the Examining Committee remain in the class of the third year.

Question 18

On motion, T. C. Ellers was located at his own request.

Question 14

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, and C. E. Vale, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's Orders.

M. W. Hester, an elder, was reported as having passed the committee of the fourth year.

J. E. Blalock was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Question 16

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer. None.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Answer: None.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. W. G. Bates, representing the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of that cause.

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" The Bishop announced the trans-

fer of F. S. Love from the Brazil Conference, and S. W. Hinson from the South Missouri Conference.

Communication Received

A communication was received from the Methodist Benevolent Association, and the same was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. A. D. McClure, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Jenkins Memorial Church

M. T. Plyler presented the following paper, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Board of Missions has appropriated approximately $7,000 in the past twenty years to the Jenkins Memorial Church, and the Board of Church Extension and the Methodist people of North Carolina have contributed equally as much to the buildings and grounds in that time; and

WHEREAS, The future of the church and our work in connection with the Methodist Orphanage is vitally related to the cost and location of the new church to be built since the burning of the old one; *therefore, resolved*,

1. That the President and Secretary of the Board of Missions, the President and Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Rev. G. B. Starling and J. F. Bruton of the Committee on Orphanage be created a special committee to investigate the whole matter as regards cost and location of the Jenkins Memorial Church.

2. That this committee report its findings to the Quarterly Conference and Methodist public.

3. That the recommendation of this committee shall determine the attitude of the boards represented on this committee towards this enterprise, and its findings shall also advise the Methodist public as to the proper course to pursue in making their contributions.

Time for Memorial Service

On motion of R. H. Willis the Memorial Service was made the order of the day for Saturday at 12 o'clock.

Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company

A communication from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company was presented

and read by N. H. D. Wilson. As recommended in this paper the following were elected Directors of this institution: N. H. D. Wilson, whose term expires in 1916; C. T. Wallace, who term expires in 1917; J. C. Wooten, whose term expires in 1918; L. S. Covington, whose term expires in 1919; W. B. Cooper, whose term expires in 1920.

The Bishop announced that the class to be received into full connection would be received on Friday at 11 o'clock.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following having passed the Examining Committee were advanced to the class of the second year: H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, C. E. Durham, M. B. Cox, and F. A. Lupton.

W. B. Humble and R. N. Fitts remain in the class of the first year.

Preacher Excused

On motion F. A. Lupton was excused from having left his work during the year.

Visitor Introduced

Miss Florence Whiteside, deaconess from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, was introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

Friday, December 3, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9.30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are received on trial?" The following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admission, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, admitted on trial into the Conference: Hiram Earl Myers, from the Durham District; William Lewis Maness and T. W. Siler, from the Fayetteville District; Walter Cleveland Benson and Ransom Richard Jones, from the Wilmington District, and Ivey Talmage Poole, from the Washington District.

J. C. Cumming and Burkett Purnell not being received on trial, by vote of the Conference in each case, the Presiding Elders were granted permission to employ them as supplies.

Question 3

On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, C. M. Grant was discontinued.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" M. F. Hodges, from the Baptist Church; T. E. Davis, from the Methodist Protestant Church, and Charles N. Philips, from the Baptist Church, having passed the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, received into the Conference as Elders.

Visitors Introduced

Rev. W. F. McMurray, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., President of Greensboro College for Women, were introduced to the Conference.

Paine Institute

Dr. F. M. Gilbert, of Paine Institute, was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of the work represented by him. A collection was taken for this work, amounting to $199.60 in cash and subscriptions.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" The following were examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and, upon the vote of the Conference received into full connection: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and J. H. Miller.

Name Referred

The name of D. A. Watkins was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Dr. W. F. McMurray.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 4, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" R. N. Fitts having passed the Examining Committee was advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Neil Maloy McDonald, from the Fayetteville District, and Hampton McRae Jackson, from the New Bern District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and by the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, readmitted into the Conference.

Asbury Centennial

The following resolution was introduced by T. N. Ivey, and the same was adopted:

WHEREAS, March 31, 1916, will be the one-hundredth anniversary of the death of Francis Asbury, the great pioneer bishop of Methodism: *be it resolved,*

1. That on or as near this day as possible every preacher in charge within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference shall observe the event memorially, by way of sermon, address, or other service in his congregation or congregations.

2. That the preacher to be appointed to preach the Conference sermon next year be requested to make the life and labors of Francis Asbury the basis of his sermon.

T. N. IVEY.
H. M. NORTH.
R. L. FLOWERS.

Collection Taken

At the request of G. T. Adams a collection was taken for the benefit of C. W. Smith.

Address by Dr. Ivey

Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., representing the *Christian Advocate,* addressed the Conference.

Address by Dr. Cook

Rev. E. F. Cook, D.D., of the Board of Missions, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Duke Gift

Bishop Kilgo made a statement to the Conference with regard to the recent gift of Mr. J. B. Duke to the Methodist Church in North Carolina.

J. C. Wooten presented the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That this Conference express its great appreciation of the munificent gift recently made by Mr. J. B. Duke, through Bishop Kilgo, to the Methodist Church of North Carolina for the support of the superannuated preachers, Home Mission work, and Church Extension.

That the Secretary of the Conference forward to Mr. Duke a copy of this resolution, and assure him that as a Conference and individu-

ally we appreciate this evidence of his continued good will toward the work of the church in North Carolina, for which so much has already been done by him and by other members of his family.

JOHN F. BRUTON.
J. C. WOOTEN.
J. T. GIBBS.

Joint Board of Finance

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

Sunday School Board

C. F. Bland presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (Document 2 in Appendix.)

Epworth League Board

W. W. Peele presented and read the Report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

At the request of Bishop Kilgo, T. N. Ivey took the chair.

Name Referred

The name of M. D. Giles was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 52

Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" H. M. North extended an invitation to the Conference to meet in Memorial Church, Durham, and J. M. Daniel presented an invitation from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville. Upon vote of the Conference, Memorial Church, Durham, was selected as the place of meeting for the next session of the Conference.

Orphanage Committee

J. W. Bradley presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and a motion was made that it be adopted.

On motion it was ordered that the pending question be suspended that another motion might be made.

Time for Memorial Service

On motion it was ordered that the action fixing the hour for Memorial Service be reconsidered.

On motion of J. D. Bundy it was ordered that the Memorial Service be held at 3:30 Sunday afternoon.

Bishop Kilgo took the chair.

The report of the Orphanage Committee was adopted. (Document 4 of Appendix.)

Committee on Temperance

The report of the Committee on Temperance was presented and read by D. H. Dixon, and after being amended was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.)

Church Property

The report of the Committee on Church Property was presented and read by J. A. Dailey and it was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

Resignation Offered

The resignation of N. H. D. Wilson as a member of the Committee on Admission on Trial was presented, and it was accepted.

Vacancy Filled

On motion of J. E. Underwood, S. E. Mercer was elected a member of the Committee on Admission on Trial, to fill the vacancy.

Board of Education

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education. J. C. Wooten offered an amendment to the report appropriating $200 to be used as a Loan Fund at Emory University, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

Visitor Introduced

Rev. Mr. Melville, of the Baltimore Conference, was introduced.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are

elected deacons?" Ivey Talmage Poole, having been recommended by the Washington District Conference, was elected to Deacon's orders.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. L. L. Nash, D.D.

FIFTH DAY—Memorial Service.

Sunday, December 5, 1915.

The annual Memorial Service was held on Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, Bishop J. C. Kilgo presiding.

Opening Service

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo, assisted by Rev. J. E. Underwood and Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

Question 21

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

L. P. Howard

J. L. Cuninggim reported the name of L. P. Howard from the Durham District, and his memoir was read by W. P. Few.

J. D. Pegram

J. T. Gibbs reported the name of J. D. Pegram from the Fayetteville District, and his memoir was read by C. W. Robinson.

J. N. Cole

M. T. Plyler reported the name of J. N. Cole from the Raleigh District, and his memoir was read by H. M. North.

Y. E. Wright and J. M. Ashby

C. L. Read reported the names of Y. E. Wright and J. M. Ashby from the Washington District, and their memoirs were read by M. Bradshaw.

Bishop Kilgo retired, and J. E. Underwood took the chair.

Report Adopted

After remarks by members of the Conference, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Memoirs 1-5 in Appendix.)

Memoir of Preachers' Wives and Widows

On motion of A. D. Betts it was ordered that there be published in the Conference Journal Memoirs of preachers' wives and of preachers' widows who have died during the year.

Adjournment

On motion the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

SIXTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 6, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m. In the absence of the Bishop, and at his request, Rev. J. C. Wooten took the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional-exercises were conducted by Rev. J. W. Potter.

Minutes Read

The minutes of Saturday's session were read, and, after one correction, were approved.

The minutes of the Memorial Session held Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

District Conference Records

T. A. Sikes presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Sabbath Observance

C. W. Martin presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

Conference Relations

C. W. Robinson presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering Questions 19 and 20, and it was adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

Duplicate Copy of Credentials

At the request of C. C. Brothers the Conference ordered that he be furnished a duplicate copy of his credentials as an elder.

Books and Periodicals

R. B. John presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals and it was adopted. (Document 11 in Appendix.)

Board of Missions

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (Document 12 in Appendix.)

Assistant Secretary Epworth League

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was recommended that the Bishop appoint J. M. Culbreth Assistant Secretary of the Epworth League.

Credentials Surrendered

T. W. Lee, through L. E. Thompson, surrendered his credentials as a local elder, and they were accepted.

To Preach Opening Sermon

On nomination of J. D. Bundy, J. T. Gibbs was appointed to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference, with M. T. Plyler as alternate.

Collection Taken

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, a collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton.

Board of Church Extension

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted (Document 13 in Appendix).

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced. Rev. W. H. Melton, Rev. W. E. Cox. and Rev. M. J. L. Clark, all of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Report of Treasurer of Mission Board

N. H. D. Wilson requested that the Treasurer of the Board of Missions be allowed to present his report for publication in the Conference Minutes after the Conference adjourns and it was so ordered.

Bible Society

Rev. S. F. Nicks presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted (Document 14 in Appendix).

Conference Lay Leader

Question 51 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Committee on Lay Activities?" On nomination of W. P. Few, C. E. Weatherby was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Committee on Lay Activities

C. E. Weatherby presented and read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and after being amended it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

Statistical Questions

Questions 23-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Question 11

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained deacons the following traveling preachers: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and James Herbert Miller.

Question 13

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained Ivey Talmage Poole a local deacon.

Question 15

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained elders the following traveling preachers: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 17

Question 17 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained elders?" Answer: None.

Question 7

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" C. L. Read announced that J. Floyd Smith had been received by the Washington District Conference as a local preacher from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Kilgo announced the transfer of J. A. J. Farrington from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Resolution of Thanks

T. A. Sikes offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks and appreciation of this Conference are due and are hereby most heartily tendered the good people of Wilmington for their open-hearted hospitality and entertainment of this body.

G. T. Simmons.
M. T. Plyler.
A. S. Barnes.
T. A. Sikes.

Secretary's Expense Account

The following is a statement of the Secretary's expense account:

Received from Joint Board		$500.00
Received from Sunday School Board		100.00
Received from sale of Journals		15.89
Total		$615.89
Paid for balance on last year's account	$ 9.59	
Paid for printing Journals	402.12	
Paid for stationery and postage	26.45	
Paid for express, freight, and drayage	3.88	
Paid for operating adding machine	6.00	
Paid for salary of Secretary	75.00	
Paid for telegrams	1.62	
		524.66
Balance on hand		$ 91.23

Motion to Adjourn

On motion of L. L. Nash it was ordered that the Conference adjourn after the reading of the appointments.

Minutes Read

The minutes of this session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

Appointments

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

The appointments were read by Bishop Kilgo. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned.

J. C. Kilgo, *President.*
R. H. Willis, *Secretary.*

APPOINTMENTS

[Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Names in italics represent undergraduates.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. C. WOOTEN (1).

Burlington	D. H. Tuttle	3
Burlington Circuit	W. F. Galloway	1
East Burlington	R. C. Atkinson	1
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	3
Durham—Branson	O. I. Hinson	1
Carr Church	G. B. Starling	2
Lakewood	D. E. Earnhardt, Supply	2
Mangum Street	C. J. Harrell	3
Memorial	H. M. North	2
Trinity	A. McCullen	2
West Durham	J. A. Dailey	3
Durham Circuit	W. C. Martin	2
Graham	*H. E. Myers*	2
Hillsboro Circuit	T. M. Grant	1
Leasburg Circuit	J. A. Martin	3
Mebane Circuit	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Milton Circuit	*J. E. Blalock*	1
Mount Tirzah Circuit	J. J. Boone	3
Orange and Carrboro	W. R. Shelton, Supply	2
Pelham Circuit	*H. C. Smith*	3
Pearl Mill	L. M. Hall, Supply	3
Person Circuit	C. R. Ross	3
Rougemont	B. F. Boone, Supply	1
Roxboro	O. W. Dowd	1
South Alamance	*N. B. Strickland*	1
Yanceyville Circuit	S. F. Nicks	1
Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College and Headmaster Trinity Park School	W. W. Peele.	
Student Chandler School of Theology	*E. C. Durham.*	
Conference Evangelist	E. C. Glenn.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—G. T. ADAMS (2).

Camden Circuit	E. L. Stack	2
Chowan Circuit	*J. A. Russell*	2
Columbia Circuit	*M. F. Hodges*	1

Currituck Circuit	C. P. Jerome	4
Dare Circuit	*M. B. Cox*	3
East Lake	R. W. Hardesty, Supply	1
Edenton	P. D. Woodall	4
Elizabeth City—City Road	C. B. Culbreth	2
First Church	J. L. Cuninggim	1
Gates Circuit	G. W. Fisher	3
Hatteras Circuit	E. L. Hill	2
Hertford	J. M. Ormond	1
Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	2
Kitty Hawk Circuit	J. F. Usry	2
Moyock Circuit	*M. W. Hester*	1
North Gates	V. A. Royall	1
Pasquotank Circuit	Rufus Bradley	1
Pantego and Belhaven	L B. Jones	2
Perquimans Circuit	J. Y. Old	2
Plymouth	B. T. Hurley	2
Roanoke Island	J. C. Humble	1
Roper	F. F. Eure, Supply	1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. T. GIBBS (2).

Bladen Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	2
Buckhorn Circuit	S. A. Nettles, Supply	1
Carthage Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	1
Dunn	J. A. Hornaday	1
Duke	*W. L. Maness*	1
Elise Circuit	*J. L. Midgett*	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. R. Royall	4
Person Street and Calvary	*C. R. Canipe*	1
Fayetteville Circuit	L M. Chaffin	2
Goldston Circuit	*N. M. McDonald*	1
Haw River Circuit	W. E. Brown	2
Jonesboro Circuit	C. W. Robinson	3
Lillington Circuit	*George W. Perry*	4
Newton Grove Circuit	*T. W. Siler*	2
Parkton Circuit	*H. B. Porter*	3
Pittsboro Circuit	W. F. Craven	4
Roseboro Circuit	H. E. Lance	2
Sanford	H. E. Spence	4
Siler City Circuit	T. H. Sutton	4
Stedman	F. E. Dixon	4

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. B. HURLEY (1).

Atlantic	*F. A. Lupton*	1
Beaufort	A. P. Tyer	1

Carteret Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Craven Circuit	R. E. Pittman	4
Dover Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	1
Elm Street and Princeton	J. M. Wright	4
	W. C. Brogden, Supply, Junior Preacher	2
Goldsboro—St. John	B. C. Thompson	4
St. Paul	N. H. D. Wilson	4
Goldsboro Circuit	W. A. Piland	2
Grifton Circuit	H. M. Jackson	1
Hookerton Circuit	J. W. Bradley	3
Jones Circuit	C. T. Rogers	1
Kinston—Queen Street	H. A. Humble	3
Caswell Street	E N. Harrison	2
LaGrange Circuit	K. F. Duval	2
Morehead City	D. N. Caviness	3
Mount Olive and Faison	J. H. Frizelle	4
Mount Olive Circuit	F. B. McCall	2
New Bern—Centenary	E. McWhorter	3
Riverside and Bridgeton	*W. A. Cade*	3
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	W. E. Hocutt, Supply	1
Oriental Circuit	*H. B. Hill*	3
Pamlico Circuit	R. L. Carraway	1
Snow Hill Circuit	C. O. DuRant	2
Straits	J. L. McNeer, Supply	1
Vandemere Circuit	Z. B. Pyatt, Supply	1
Conference Missionary Secretary	N. H. D. Wilson.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. E. UNDERWOOD (1).

Benson Circuit	J. T. Stanford	1
Cary Circuit	B. P. Robinson	3
Clayton	T. A. Sikes	1
Four Oaks Circuit	T. E. Davis	1
Franklinton Circuit	J. H. Buffaloe	2
Garner Circuit	E. B. Craven	2
Granville Circuit	M. D. Hix	4
Johnston Circuit	J. G. Johnson	1
Kenly Circuit	A. J. Parker	1
Louisburg	A. D. Wilcox	4
Milbrook Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	2
Oxford	R. H. Willis	1
Oxford Circuit	C. A. Jones	2
Raleigh—Central	J. H. McCracken	4
Edenton Street	M. Bradshaw	1
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	

Raleigh—Epworth	*A. S. Parker*	2
Jenkins Memorial	J. W. Potter	2
Selma	Frank Culbreth	1
Smithfield	R. B. John	2
Tar River	J. A. Lee	2
Youngsville Circuit	B. C. Allred	3
Zebulon Circuit	G. W. Starling	2
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Editor, *Raleigh Christian Advocate*	L. S. Massey.	
Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes.	
Editor, *Nashville Christian Advocate*	T. N. Ivey.	
Assistant Secretary Epworth League	J. M. Culbreth.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. H. HALL (2).

Aberdeen	F. S. Love	1
Caledonia Circuit	J. B. Thompson	2
Candor Circuit	G. T. Simmons	3
Elizabeth Circuit	G. H. Biggs	4
Ellerbe Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	1
Hamlet	M. H. Tuttle	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	D. B. Parker	3
Laurinburg	R. F. Bumpas	3
Lumberton	W. B. North	3
Lumberton Circuit	B. F. Watson, Supply	1
Maxton	A. L. Ormond	2
Mount Gilead	N. C. Yearby	1
Mount Gilead Circuit	*W. F. Trawick*	1
Montgomery Circuit	To be supplied.	
Raeford Circuit	J. T. Draper	1
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs	H. M. Eure	4
Richmond Circuit	J. J. Barker	2
Roberdel Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	3
Robeson Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	3
Rockingham	G. F. Smith	1
Rowland Circuit	A. J. Graves	1
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	W. H. Brown	1
St. Paul Circuit	L. H. Joyner	1
Troy and Biscoe	J. M. Benson	1

Vass Circuit	*W. B. Humble*	1
Conference Evangelist	L. L. Nash.	
President Carolina College	S E. Mercer.	

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. D. BUNDY (1).

Battleboro and Whitakers	*M. W. Dargan*	2
Bertie Circuit	L. D. Hayman	3
Conway Circuit	E. E. Rose	2
Enfield and Halifax	*E. D. Dodd*	1
Garysburg Circuit	Marvin Self	4
Harrellsville Circuit	*J. A. Morris*	3
Henderson—First Church	R. C. Beaman	3
Littleton	S. A. Cotton	3
Murfreesboro and Winton	*B. B. Slaughter*	3
Northampton Circuit	E. H. Davis	2
North and South Henderson	*W. G. Lowe*	2
Rich Square Circuit	J. E. Holden	1
Ridgeway Circuit	W. C. Merritt	1
Roanoke Circuit	William Towe	1
Roanoke Rapids	George S. Bearden	1
Rosemary Circuit	R. F. Taylor	1
Scotland Neck	L. T. Singleton	3
Warren Circuit	R. W. Bailey	4
	One to be supplied.	
Warrenton Circuit	R. H. Broom	3
Weldon	F. M. Shamburger	1
Williamston and Hamilton	*N. M. Wright*	1
Littleton Female College, President	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—C. L. READ (2).

Aurora Circuit	W. E. Trotman	3
Ayden Circuit	*Daniel Lane, Jr.*	3
Bath Circuit	J. J. Lewis	2
Bethel Circuit	H. E. Tripp	3
Elm City	*L. B. Pattishall*	1
Farmville Circuit	S. T. Moyle	1
Fairfield	J. P. Bross	3
Fremont Circuit	J. L. Rumley	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Daniel	3
Mattamuskeet Circuit	W. P. Constable	2
McKendree Circuit	*I. T. Poole*	2
Mount Pleasant Circuit	G B. Perry	1
Nashville Circuit	J. W. Autry	2

Rocky Mount—First Church	R. C. Craven	2
North Rocky Mount	To be supplied.	
South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	To be supplied.	
Stantonsburg Circuit	D. A. Futrell	3
Stokes Circuit	To be supplied.	
Spring Hope Circuit	W. T. Phipps	2
Swan Quarter Circuit	R. R. Grant	2
Tarboro	*H. I. Glass*	2
Vanceboro Circuit	*W. J. Covington*	2
Washington	E. M. Snipes	3
Wilson	W. A. Stanbury	1

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—L. E. THOMPSON (4).

Burgaw Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	3
Carvers Creek Circuit	W. J. Watson	2
Chadbourn Circuit	G. M. Daniel	1
Clinton Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	1
Hallsboro Circuit	*W. C. Benson*	1
Jacksonville and Richlands	C. E. Vale	1
Kenansville Circuit	*T. W. Lee*	4
Magnolia Circuit	*R. F. Munns*	2
Onslow Circuit	E. C. Sell	3
Scotts Hill Circuit	C N. Phillips	1
Shallotte Circuit	*R. M. Fitts*	1
Southport	T. G. Vickers	1
Swansboro Circuit	J M. Lowder	3
Tabor Circuit	R. A. Bruton	2
Town Creek Circuit	R. R. Jones	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	B. H. Black	4
Whiteville	C. M. Lance	1
Wilmington—Bladen Street	J. P. Pate	1
Fifth Avenue	J. H. Shore	1
Grace	M. T. Plyler	1
Sea Gate	*J. H. Miller*	1
Trinity	*M. V. McRae*	2

TRANSFER.

J. A. J. Farrington to Western North Carolina Conference.

MEMOIRS

REV. LESLIE POWELL HOWARD.

Rev. Leslie Powell Howard was born in Bell's Landing, Ala., November 15, 1877. He came out of a home that must have somehow possessed extraordinary sources of formative and sustaining power, for there was a large family of children, and they have become successful and useful to an unusual degree. He was prepared for college at the High School in Mobile, whither his parents had moved in 1884. Before coming to Trinity he had attended Southern University at Greensboro, Alabama, and also the well-known Moody Bible school at Mt. Hermon, Mass. He was thereby prepared to enter the Sophomore Class at Trinity in 1900. After three years of residence and study he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1903. For two years he taught English in the Durham City High School, and pursued graduate studies at Trinity, receiving the degree of Master of Arts in 1905. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Wilson in 1905, and was assigned to Edenton. He remained there till 1908, when he was sent to Morehead City, and was returned there for a second year.

From Morehead City he went to Rocky Mount for a term of four years. In 1914 he went to Memorial Church, Durham, where he served one year and was reappointed for a second, but on account of failing health he was never able to resume work. He died at a sanatorium in New York State, December 20, 1914, and was buried in Durham, where his body now rests.

On October 21, 1908, he was most appropriately married to Miss Nan Goodson, of Kinston, who was also a graduate of Trinity in the class of 1906, and who became for him a helpmeet indeed. They had three children, the youngest, a little boy, having died in June, 1914.

I knew Mr. Howard in a twofold capacity. In the first place, I was his teacher, and in the second place, he was my pastor. I therefore had an unusual opportunity to see him at close range and from two opposite points of view; to study his character in the formative years of his life, and later to watch in their maturity the development of the powers with which he was born. Some things in him as a student that puzzled me became plain in him as a man at the great tasks of his life. For example, he was never a docile student; and I understood that trait better when I later learned that he was born for leadership, always at the front and on the firing line of duty and human service. He was never at rest; nobody can recall ever seeing him still; he was rarely ever satisfied. All this I came to understand, too, when I saw how he was possessed with an almost demoniacal energy; that he was forever to be the uncompromising foe of all compromise and to be in unceasing warfare with whatever seemed to him to be incomplete and inadequate. I do not mean to make the impression that he was not a loyal student, for while he was a virile and manly son of Trinity College, at the same time he carried through life a fine

devotion to his alma mater that has on many occasions been an inspiration to me. He was, as every son of Trinity should be, glad and grateful to be able to ally his transitory life with a great and undying institution in which he believed with the whole heart.

As a preacher he brought courage, energy, and the utmost fidelity to his task as he conceived it. I believe he was successful in all his pastorates, but I had opportunity to observe him at work only at Memorial during the last year of his life. To that church he rendered a service of inestimable value. He put life into every part of it, and placed straight upon the heart of every official and every member the individual's personal responsibility for the work and success of the church. He made so plain and insistent the responsibilities of an official in the church of God that under his administration no high-minded man could possibly remain in the office of a steward unless he was highly resolved to be a man of solid piety, who both knows and loves the doctrines of the Church. Here is a lasting service he rendered Memorial Church. Here is the secret of his success as a pastor. And here is the great lesson of his life which, as a layman, I should like modestly to bring home to every preacher in this Conference. He was my pastor for one year. He did me a great deal of good, and I shall not cease to thank God for his influence over my religious life.

Mr. Howard died on a bleak December night in the loneliness of a strange land. We know nothing of the essential circumstances of his death; but we do know his life, and as an intrepid soldier of the Cross he fought the battle of the Christian life, and fought it bravely till he fell. His earthly career was cut short, but it was not incomplete. He gave out the last thing that was in him for the Church and for the causes of the Kingdom of God. Though his own heart must break, his sword remained unbroken, and to the end he stood at the post of duty where his Lord had placed him. I feel that I can confidently, and with all reverence, say of him, in the tender words of his Master: He was a good shepherd; he laid down his life for the sheep.

W. P. Few.

REV. JOHN NELSON COLE.

In Franklinton, N. C., on the 10th of February, 1852, there was born a son to Dr. Cole and his wife, Mary Jones Cole. This child was called John Nelson Cole, and he grew to manhood, and lived for 63 years. When a lad he entered Horner's Military Institute, Oxford, N. C., where he received preparatory training, and went later to Randolph-Macon College in Virginia. John Cole was converted when he was 18 years old, and received his license to preach and entered Conference on trial when he was 26. He was married the following year to Miss Lizzie M. Jones, of Mecklenburg, Va., who is now living in Raleigh. There were seven children born to them, six of whom still live. Those surviving are Mary, John, Marshall, Alice, and Henry Cole, and Mrs. Plato Durham, of Atlanta. His son Louis died in young manhood, several years before the death of his father.

During the thirty-seven years of his ministry he served the following places, in the order given: Ansonville Circuit, 1879-81; Rocky Mount, 1882-84; Ridgeway Circuit, 1885-88; Warrenton Circuit, 1889-90; Wilson, 1891; Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1892-95; Trinity, Durham, 1896-99; Grace, Wilmington, 1900-03; Presiding Elder of Rockingham District, 1904-06; Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, 1907-15. In addition to these appointments he held the trusteeship in Louisburg College and in Trinity College, and was one of the trustees of the North Carolina Conference. He was, also, sent by his brethren to represent them in the General Conference at Asheville, N. C., in 1910, where he showed himself a wise counsellor.

He was one of the best writers which the State has produced in this generation, his diction being marvelously simple and pure. His writings may be easily recognized wherever seen, on account of their characteristic style. I would that the story of his life might be written according to the same skill with which he was used to writing the annals of the lives of others. He had a larger acquaintance among the people of the State than nearly any other one of us, and he had the utmost ease of approach to them all. He was at home, whether with the servants of men or the rulers of men, because he himself was a man of God. He used this wide knowledge of the people and the favor which he gained in their sight, not for his own personal enrichment, but he used them to make friends for the cause which he served.

This man was simple in his faith. There was no question in his mind concerning the great truths of our gospel. He believed them with the whole heart, and preached them with a plainness and directness as only those who are conscious of a Divine commission can preach. His type was that of a pleader who supplicated men to be reconciled to God, and his earnestness would sometimes become an agony as he called men to the Lord.

He brought to the administration at the orphanage the full experience of his life as a minister of the gospel. It was here he found the best possible field for his sympathy to invest itself. The children loved him with the closest affection, and called him father. He brought to play upon this institution his fine judgment as a business man, and built securely upon the strong foundation already laid, making friends by the hundred for this home so sacred to our people. The work done at the orphanage is his most enduring monument.

The trait which stood out most clearly in his character was that of love for men. The brethren of the ministry were as though bound to him by ties of love. It seemed well-nigh impossible for him to say a harsh word about any one, although they should be enemy or sinner toward him. I have never known any one else who could speak so many kind things about everybody he met. He loved the young ministers and gave them godly counsel and stood for them in many a trying situation. Had you opened his heart you might have seen written on the inside, "The Church of the Lord Jesus Christ." He loved the church with the mighty passion of his soul; deeply sensitive to every movement in her life, exulting at her success,

grieving at her loss. He had in large measure that love that thinketh no evil, hoping all things, believing all things; the love which never fails. Men walked with uplifted face and firmer tread after they had been an hour with this man.

The sympathy manifested in his pastorate was extraordinary. He knew almost by intuition when people were sick. He was soon on the ground when grief came to a home, and had the family on their knees with their hearts lifted heavenward before the undertaker reached the place. His touch was that of a kinsman and his voice the voice of a mother. It was given to him that he might go into the holy place with stricken souls and find peace and comfort for them.

When a man dies it is the custom among us to ask what he left, and a column is given in the papers setting forth the disposition of his estate; yet it seems not to have occurred to anyone to ask what this man left. His will was probated in the courts of heaven, while you and I and the orphan are the beneficiaries of it. He had so lived among us that children cried when he was gone and the church mourned as for one of her choicest sons. After all, it does not matter so much where a man was born, how long he lived, or where he died. From Franklinton around by Ansonville to Raleigh was not a very long journey, nor sixty-three years a long time, yet this is the simple chronicle of such a life. Still during this period his soul was saved, the gospel was preached and the Kingdom opened to many a sin-weary soul. These are the things that count most.

While the children of Charlotte were calling out their "Happy New Year," the spirit of John Nelson Cole slipped away to spend the New Year with the angels. Those who knew said that it was just thirty-six years to a day from the time of his marriage. I am told that his heart sprung a leak and failed him; possibly it was because he had lived so much with his heart. We left his dust to rest in Maplewood Cemetery, in Durham, assured that the spirit was at rest above. We knew this man whose name was John, and life has been a better thing for many of us because he came our way.

H. M. Northi.

REV. JOHN D. PEGRAM.

Rev. John D. Pegram, the subject of this sketch, was born in Harnett County, N. C., November 5, 1848, and died in Jonesboro, N. C., January 17, 1915. He came of one of the best established families of his native county, being descended from George W. and Sarah McKinney Pegram. He was one of a family of six children, of whom two, Professor W. H. Pegram of Trinity College, and Mrs. Mary C. Stephenson of Raleigh, still survive.

Brother Pegram was reared on his father's farm and there learned the habits of industry and proper economy in the days of his youth. His primary education was obtained in the local schools that were maintained near Cokesbury, the home church. He was prepared for college in the McIntyre School near

Buffalo Church, a few miles west of Jonesboro. He entered Trinity College, January, 1869. His retirement from college in 1870 was intended to be temporary, but through various influences and hindrances it became permanent.

About 1872 he purchased a farm adjacent to that of his father and during the succeeding fourteen years he became quite proficient as a boy preacher and Sunday School worker. Thus by these stepping stones he was led into the spirit and work of a regular itinerant preacher.

Brother Pegram was married February 19, 1873, to Miss Flora Byrd of Harnett. To this union six children were born: Mrs. Ida Dudley, Oriental, N. C., Mrs. Sallie Suiter, Garysburg, N. C., W. R. Pegram, Kittrell, N. C., Mrs. Mamie Bray, South Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Ava Gooch, Stem, N. C., and Mrs. Emma Shaw, Lillington, N. C.

In 1894 his wife died, in Hyde County, and is buried at Amity Church.

In 1886 Brother Pegram was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial at its session held in Reidsville, N. C. He served the following pastoral charges: Earpsboro Circuit, 1887, 1888; Brooklyn Church, Raleigh, 1889, 1890; Dunn Circuit, 1891, 1892; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1893, 1894; Perquimans, Circuit, 1895, 1896; Garysburg Circuit, 1897, 1898, 1899; Oxford Circuit, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903; Granville Circuit, 1904, 1905, 1906; Cary Circuit, 1907, 1908, 1909; Hope Mills Circuit, 1900; Stedman, 1911, 1912.

On April 15, 1896, Brother Pegram was married to Miss Annis Worthy, a good, true and faithful companion throughout the remainder of his days. To this union two sons were born, George Worthy Pegram and John D. Pegram.

Our conference in session at Wilson in 1905 elected Brother Pegram delegate to the General Conference which met in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1906. In this action of the conference is to be seen something of the esteem in which he was held by his brethren. At the session of conference held in Fayetteville, December, 1912, in a low state of health, he asked for a superannuate relation, which was granted to him. From that time to the time of his death he lived in Jonesboro preaching occasionally and doing whatever else he could for the Master's cause till the end came. This came after a lingering and painful illness, but it found him ready to go. His funeral was conducted by this writer assisted by the Rev. H. E. Spence of the church at Sanford, and the Rev. J. B. Willis, pastor of the local Baptist Church. We laid him to rest in the cemetery at Jonesboro to await the resurrection of the just.

If I speak of Brother Pegram as a preacher it will be more by tradition than by personal knowledge: and there are traditions which could rest only upon real pulpit power and pastoral faithfulness. One has said that his boyhood was a fitting prelude and prophecy of his splendid manhood, that he was always good, and the characteristics of his mature life were the characteristics that were budding and flowering in his boyhood and youth.

To speak of him as he was is to praise him; to describe his

daily walk and conversation, as he lived, moved, and had his being, is his highest eulogy. The characteristics of his mind were typified rather by the steady illumination of a well trimmed lamp than by the scintillations of those brilliant pyrotechnics which for a while dazzle, startle and amaze, and then suddenly expire in the blackness of darkness forever.

Simplicity, purity and earnestness were his chief attributes; guileless and unaffected as a child, he was wise with more than worldly wisdom. A high sense of rectitude presided over all his thoughts and acts. He had so diligently trained his mind to right thinking, and his will to right feeling and right doing, that this absolute rectitude became a part of his intellectual as well as his moral nature.

I believe that he finished his course in the world in the habitual exercise of the virtues and graces of our holy religion and that he has entered into the joys of his Lord. Oh, that we all may have such a useful, and such a pure record to leave behind us, when we are called to go hence, and such a hopeful and cloudless future before us!

And now we would pray that the benedictions of Heaven may rest richly upon the bereaved wife and his sorrowing children.

C. W. Robinson.

YANCEY ELLERBE WRIGHT.

In the town of Farmville on the 29th of last April this faithful Methodist preacher heard the call that ended his earthly labors. As was fitting we dug his grave in the place where he fell, and there in the late afternoon of a glorious spring day, after impressive services in the church conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. C. L. Read, we left him sleeping under the flowers.

As we pause in this hour to pay the last sad honors to the men who have fallen during the year we can but recall the wiry figure and radiant face of Yancey Wright who for nineteen years answered our roll call and brought sunshine to these annual gatherings. No man among us found greater delight in these Conference fellowships.

A most lovable character, a generous soul, a whole-hearted comrade—it is hard to realize that we are no more to touch elbows with him on these occasions.

I submit this brief record of his life:

He was born in Richmond (now Scotland) County, March 24, 1868, the son of Cameron J. and Mary Ann Wright. These Christian parents were doubly blessed in that two of their sons were called to preach and became honored members of this Conference, of whom Rev. J. M. Wright remains to share with us "the heat and burden of the day." At the age of twelve, under the ministry of Rev. J. T. Lyon, Brother Wright was converted and joined the Methodist Church. His education he received at Unionville High School and Trinity College. He was licensed to preach by the Laurinburg Quarterly Conference, August 8, 1891, and at the session of the North Carolina Conference held in Elizabeth City, December, 1895, he was admitted

on trial into the traveling connection of the M. E. Church, South. He served in succession these charges: Pantego, Roanoke, Asbury, Clinton, Scott's Hill, Whiteville, Magnolia, Rose Hill, Roberdel, Richmond, and Farmville. This is the bare outline—the real story eludes us.

There are some things about an itinerant's life which do not get into the journal and which cannot be transferred to the printed page. His prayer life, his secret fellowships, his closet experiences, his Gethsemane hours are not for the gaze of the world. This much may be said, however, that no man on any other field knows finer joys or richer experiences or wins any greater victories.

On these various charges, the most of them hard country circuits and some of them made hallowed ground by the footsteps of Francis Asbury, our brother worked hard, lived happily, preached a pure gospel, saw souls converted, and was always and everywhere a well beloved pastor. And I would like to put it in the record concerning this man who honored me with his friendship that be bore himself always like a good soldier, and from every field of labor he brought back his sword unstained.

Perhaps Brother Wright was at his best in revival work. Under a brush arbor, with the tides running high, the lines sharply drawn, and the old hymns rolling back and forth among the hills, he was like one transfigured, and few among us knew better how to sound the bugle on these occasions and lead the charge against the powers of darkness. In a crisis of this sort there was never any compromising on the part of this modest, unassuming preacher.

Our friend was not only a good preacher but he was a good singer. He liked to sing in his home after a hard day's work. And in recalling some of the pleasant hours spent about his fireside I have reached the conclusion that this capacity to praise God in song was one explanation of that sunny spirit which could laugh away the shadows and of that courage which nothing seemed to shake.

I have seen the badges of grief about his little home more than once but they did not remain there long. Yancey Wright would sing no matter what happened.

His home life was most happy.

On the 27th day of April, 1897, he was married to Miss Eva May Jones of Swan Quarter, N. C., and through all the remaining years she walked by his side, a sharer of every burden, a comforter in every sorrow. In his last days it was her hand that ministered to his every want with unfailing tenderness, and under her watchful care and in the solace of her love he "fell to sleep."

The widow and four surviving children continued to live at Farmville.

He died as one might well wish to die. He had just concluded a revival in his church.

During the meeting friends noticed his wavering strength and warned him, but with souls at stake he refused to stop.

He drove his tired body to the task until he could go no further.

The sickness that followed was short and swift.

The strength to fight disease had been given to higher ends. There were nineteen years of this hard, honest, faithful service and then one day the Master called, and worn but happy, he fell back upon the pilows with the peace of the man who knows full well the meaning of the old words: "The best of all is, God is with us."

The valley was not dark, but a place shot through with resurrection glory.

M. BRADSHAW.

JAMES MONROE ASHBY.

James Monroe Ashby, son of Lafayette and America Ashby, was born in Patrick County, Virgina, February 18, 1851.

In early life during a meeting conducted by Dr. W. S. Creasy, at old Salem, near Mount Airy, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He was educated at Trinity College, graduating in the year 1883 and in the fall of the same year he joined the North Carolina Conference at Statesville.

He served the following charges:

Jonesville and Elkin, Southport, Clinton, Clayton, Millbrook, Windsor, Jonesboro, Robeson, Rowland, Roberdel, Aurora, and Elm City.

A few days ago, in the midst of his preparations for this Conference, the summons came. It seems but yesterday that I had a long conversation with him, and he appeared to be in his usual health. Every inch a hardy crusader he looked to me that day. The armor seemed to fit him well and the old fire was still in his eye. We talked much of the Conference and parted to meet in Wilmington. But this was not to be.

In the early hours of Sunday morning, November 14, he was stricken and, without regaining consciousness, died on Monday. We carried his mortal remains to Mount Airy and there, under the shadow of the mountains, which he admired so much, he "rests from his labors."

He gave to this Conference thirty-two years of devoted service. His work, like the man, was solid. He was a man of "solid piety." There was something about J. M. Ashby that suggested strength, stability, steadfastness.

No one ever had any doubts about this man. His record, from the beginning to the end of his ministry, was absolutely clean. He was as modest as he was brave. He cared nothing for show. He loved simplicity. High places and positions of prominence. he never sought. All he ever asked for was an appointment. He went by his marching orders without questions, or misgivings, or complaints. He was satisfied to live the life of a plain Methodist preacher and he steadfastly believed and stoutly held all through his ministry that there is no position or calling that ranks any higher. We had no man who lived closer to God.

There were two things he never overlooked—the Bible and prayer. A distinguished citizen of the State, passing through a critical illness when asked if he had heard from his old pastor, Brother Ashby, answered: "No, and it is not necessary for me to hear. I know that wherever he is he is praying for me,

and I would rather have Ashby's prayers right now than anything else I can think of."

And all along the way he made that impression on men. He was one of our most efficient workers.

Steady, reliable, honest, brave, faithful as a pastor, strong and vigorous as a preacher of the word he made impressions on the charges he served that will abide. If his work was not as brilliant as the work of some there was about it the solidity of the hills. If it did not shine it lasted.

Brother Ashby was married to Miss Laura Victoria Patterson, of Iredell County, December 22, 1886. It was a most happy union in every way. Their home was always a home of quiet and peace. When the time for parting came, she, who had shared with her husband the joys and sorrows of the itinerant's life, found her support in the Gospel which he preached. Their only child, Paul Ashby, is in business in Mount Airy. That our friend was ready for that sudden call no one who knew him doubts. He was always ready. He lived that way. He kept his house in order.

For thirty-two years in this Conference we answered for him that question which is asked concerning every preacher but before the answer was given we knew there was nothing against James M. Ashby. He guarded his credentials as a Methodist preacher with a holy jealousy. And in the great assize where things are revealed as they are when that question is asked, if it should be asked, I have not a doubt that the answer will be the same, "nothing against him."

A sturdier soldier never buckled on armor and a more faithful man never stood in our pulpits. When the last sad duties were over in that little mountain city I turned and looked at the Blue Ridge and there was something in the massive grandeur of the mountains that reminded me of the man we had just laid to rest. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace." M. Bradshaw.

MRS. L. M. CHAFFIN.

When our friends are called of God to pass through the doorway of death to enter into that blissful experience of immortality, their memories are embalmed in our hearts and their virtues inspire us to higher aspirations and nobler achievements.

Nora Lane Campbell, daughter of Dr. J. M. and Permelia Campbell, was born near Jonesboro, N. C., November 9, 1867, and died at her home in Fayetteville, N. C., March 16, 1915. She was converted under the ministry of Rev. G. F. Round, and joined the Methodist Church at Jonesboro, N. C., when a girl of thirteen or fourteen years of age. She was happily married to Rev. L. M. Chaffin on the 9th of May, 1888, the ceremony having been performed by the father of the groom. She thus cast her lot with this brave soldier of the Cross, and with him she went, gladly sharing all his burdens, and helping him with her sympathy and prayers to the end of her earthly life.

To this union were born nine children, seven of whom are

living and were with her at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, four girls, three boys, and one grandchild. She also leaves five sisters and two brothers as follows: Mrs. Mary Caddell, of Jonesboro, N. C.; Mrs. Ida E. Watson, of Mecklenburg County; Mrs. E. H. Pilster, of Whitney, Nebraska; Mrs. Lillian E. Bell, Apex, N. C.; Mrs. John Moore, Knoxvill, Tenn.; Dr. A. C. Campbell, Raleigh, N. C., and Marvin P. Campbell, Jonesboro, N. C.

Mrs. Chaffin was a deeply pious woman. She loved her family, and was deeply interested in the spiritual welfare of her children as was evidenced by her leading three of them to the altar of the church and there remained with them in prayer until they were happily converted. Once when she thought the end was drawing near she called her husband to her and told him the end was at hand but that she had nothing to fear. In her last days it was my priviledge to visit her often, and she talked a great deal about dying, but she said the Bible had been her stay and comfort all through the years and that the Lord had been with her and that He was with her yet, and that she was not afraid to put out to Sea with such a Pilot. Through weary months she fought disease with one hand and with the other served her large family with love and tenderness. Her conflict and her constancy have been full of pathos. How earnestly, how tirelessly, she toiled for them to the end, and laid down at last, when she could go no further. And now that she has fallen on sleep how spotless is her record! We know where she is. We shall see her again. While we sorrow here our gentle friend is spending her days in the Paradise of God. She will never wake to another long day of pain, to another weary day of wishing she could get well again. She is well now, and it has been a long time since we could say that of her. Well again, and at work, it may be, where there is no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, nor any more pain.

She was tenderly laid to rest in the cemetery at Jonesboro, N. C., the home of her childhood on the afternoon of March 17, 1915. Sweet be her sleep in this town she loved so well, until the earth and the sea shall give up their dead, and God shall wipe all tears from our eyes.

"Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,
The day must dawn, the darksome night be past;
All journeys end in welcomes to the weary,
And heaven, the heart's true Home, will come at last."

Rest has come at length to this tireless toiler; to this gentle servant of God "The darksome night" has passed. This woman of martyr mould has found her heaven, "the heart's true home," at last.

WILLIAM R. ROYALL.

REPORTS

[1]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Received for Bishops' fund:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$360	$355
Elizabeth City	360	321
Fayetteville	350	312
New Bern	460	437
Raleigh	380	380
Rockingham	440	391
Warrenton	390	366
Washington	400	395
Wilmington	360	305
	$3,500	$3,261

That the assessment for Bishops' fund for 1916 be apportioned as follows for the districts:

District.	*Amount.*
Durham	$360
Elizabeth City	360
Fayetteville	350
New Bern	460
Raleigh	380
Rockingham	440
Warrenton	390
Washington	400
Wilmington	360
	$3,500

Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund.

We recommend that the Conference raise for aid in behaf of the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment fund for 1916 the sum of $9,000 aportioned to the districts as follows:

District.	*Amount.*
Durham	$960.00
Elizabeth City	960.00
Fayetteville	910.00
New Bern	1,060.00
Warrenton	1,050.00
Raleigh	1,010.00

Rockingham	$1,060.00
Washington	1,050 00
Wilmington	940.00
	$9,000.00

We have received and paid for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1914	$480.88
From Superannuate Endowment Fund	285.00
From Conference Trustees	593.27
From Publishing House	410.00
From Calvin Fund	26.00
From Durham District	926.00
From Elizabeth City District	811.00
From Fayetteville District	797.00
From New Bern District	1,002:00
From Raleigh District	1,005.00
From Rockingham District	923.00
From Warrenton District	1,010.00
From Washington District	986.00
From Wilmington District	818.00
From Elise Circuit after 1914 Conference	119.00
	$10,192.15

Disbursed.		
To correct report from Oxford Station	$ 20.00	
To Secretary expense	12.00	
To Superannuate Endowment Fund	1,655.64	
To Conference Claimant as per list	8,305.00	
To Conference Secretary	100.00	
		$10,092.64
Balance on hand		$ 99.51

That the assessment for expense of delegates to general conference; Federal Council of Churches; Commissions of General Conference; be collected as follows:

District.	*Amount.*
Durham	$110.00
Elizabeth City	110.00
Fayetteville	110.00
New Bern	140.00
Raleigh	114.00
Rockingham	136.00
Warrenton	114.00
Washington	114.00
Wilmington	110.00
	$1,058.00

Conference Claimants, 1915

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$ 120
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	60
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	300
Mrs. W. S. Black	120
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	120
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	240
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	120
Rev. T. J. Browning	90
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	90
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	120
Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon	90
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and three children	225
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	120
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	240
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and five children	210
Mrs. Virginia Gray (dead)	60
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	60
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	180
Mrs. W. S. Rives, for Rev. G. O. Green's child—Garland	60
Rev. Philip Greening and wife	240
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and child	180
Mrs. N. H. Guiton	120
Mrs. B. R. Hall	120
Mrs. L. J. Holden	120
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	90
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	120
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	120
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	180
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	240
Rev. G. D. Lagnston and wife	240
Mrs. Daniel May (dead)	90
Mrs. J. B. Martin	90
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	120
Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., and wife	300
Rev. J. Y. Old and wife	$ 60
Mrs. J. H. Page	90
Mrs. J. J Porter and one child.	180
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and two children	240
Mrs. J. D. Pegram and one child	180
Mrs. Daniel Reid	120
Mrs. J. M. Rice and two children	150
Mrs. J. J. Renn	60
Mrs. W. W. Rose and three children	225
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	90
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two children	270
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	150
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	120
Mrs. R. P. Troy	60
Mrs. Chas R. Taylor	90
Rev. J. W. Wallace's three children	90
Mrs. R. A. Willis	120
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	60
Rev. C. C. Brothers	90
Mrs. J. N. Cole	60
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	240
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	60
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and three children	225
	$8,145

APPROPRIATION.

C. W. Smith	$ 100
Cecil Yates	60
	$8,305

Wm. E. Springer, *Chairman.*
J. A. Hornaday, *Secretary.*
J. H. Bridgers, *Treasurer.*

[2]

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

The Annual Report of the Sunday School Board follows.

We feel that this the first year of the present Board has been one of marked interest and increased zeal for the Sunday School endeavor among the people of the North Carolina Conference. It has been a year in which all of our Presiding Elders and many of our pastors have given themselves with unusual diligence to plans for the up-building of this energetic force of the Church.

We invite your attention to the following matters.

1. The General Sunday School Board has announced a new course of study for our workers which promises to bring about a much

greater interest in the important matter of Teacher Training. We commend this course of study to every pastor with the hope that the coming year will witness a determined effort on the part of each to establish and maintain at least one such class in every school.

2. The General Mission Board and the General Sunday School Board working together, have announced that special emphasis will be given to the study of our mission work in China during 1916. Courses adapted to the needs of the various departments of our schools have been prepared and may be obtained through the usual channels. Let our superintendents and teachers work in harmony with these plans and we will witness a great increase in our missionary offerings during the year.

3. Two new publications have appeared which are worthy of close study and use by our people; the one is the Teacher's Magazine in a special edition for those using the Graded Lessons; the other is a monthly magazine of methods known as "The Workers' Council."

4. The progress in Teacher Training work in our Church schools, and colleges, is highly gratifying. Much interest is being shown in this very important work, and we look for this activity to become of increasing usefulness from year to year. We are especially gratified by the interest of Trinity College in a very much worthwhile course of study for Sunday School workers.

5. Your attention is directed to the plans for the bringing together of our leaders in Fayetteville, January Nineteenth and Twentieth, for the purpose of forming the Wesley Bible Class Federation. Mention has been made of this on the floor of the Conference, and doubtless further emphasis will be given to it, so we simply say here, that we invite your very best interest and active cooperation with us in making this meeting succeed.

6. The report of our Field Secretary shows the following: He has conducted institutes of from one hour to those of ten sessions. Two hundred and thirty-three addresses have been delivered. He has acted as superintendent of Sunday Schools twenty-one times; taught Bible classes eighteen times; conducted Story Hours for boys and girls twenty-two times; attended four District Preachers Meetings, five District Conferences, held seven District Sunday School Conferences, effecting a district organization in each, according to the plan of organization; conducted a weekly department in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate;* contributed eighteen articles to various other publications; traveled over eleven thousand miles by rail and about seven hundred and fifty by other means. He now has his office at Trinity College and has been in touch with the Sunday School work being carried on in that institution and at the Trinity Park School.

7. During the year the lay member of this board residing in

the Elizabeth City District died; the death of this good man, Mr. L. G. Roper, who had served us so long as treasurer, has been referred to a committee for suitable resolutions. In his stead Mr. C. R. Pugh of Elizabeth City has been appointed. Mr. E. J. Cheatham of Franklinton succeeds Mr. Roper as Treasurer of the Board.

8. We regret also to note the death of Rev. H. M. Hamill, D. D., the great pioneer and leader in Teacher Training work. Rev. John W. Shackford of the Virginia Conference has been elected by the General Board as Dr. Hamill's successor.

9. You have helped us in the matter of finances in an encouraging manner. However, there is a slight decrease in our resources as compared with last year, owing to the extremely unfavorable weather on the Fourth Sunday in January. This leads us to ask that you put a little more systematic emphasis upon the importance of the offering to be taken on that Sunday and on the Children's Day Fund. Most of you are helping us in a heartening manner; that you will continue to stand by us and even go a little further the coming year, we fully believe.

With an abiding interest in all the activities of our Church, and great faith in the achievements and possibilities of the work you have committed to our care, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*

C. F. Bland, *Secretary.*

[3]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Board having supervision of the Epworth League is pleased to submit the following report:

From data furnished by Miss Lizzie Hancock, the Secretary of the Conference Epworth League, highly gratifying growth of the organization for the year is shown.

There are now 132 Chapters of the Epworth League in our Conference, with a total membership of 4,640, which represents a net gain of 17 societies and 173 members.

We think it is worth noting that 1,462 prayer meetings have been held; that 210 young people have entered into a Covenant to read the Bible and pray in secret every day; that $1,277 have been spent to help 5,314 persons; that there are 331 subscribers to the *Era;* that 122 persons have been enrolled in classes studying Church history and work; that 450 have been enrolled in Mission study; and that there have been raised for Missions $1,215.04. The total amount raised for all purposes is $7,401.58.

The Board is pleased to note the election in the Epworth League Annual Conference, of Mr. Ira W. Medlin, to the position of Field Secretary; and takes this occasion cordially to recommend Mr. Medlin to our pastors and workers.

The following policy is announced by your Board as descriptive of the task to which it commits itself for the year:

1. To secure the observance of Anniversary Day on the second Sunday in May—in accordance with paragraph 290 of the Discipline. (Mr. W. A. McGirt to supervise this work.)

2. To popularize among our pastors the Africa Special, which is the task committed to the Church-wide League by the General Epworth League Board and the Board of Missions. (T. G. Vickers to supervise this work.)

3. To promote an Epworth League Institute in every District throughout the Conference. (H. E. Spence to supervise this work.)

4. To secure the support of our pastors to the Annual Conference of the Epworth League, which meets on June 7th to 11th, 1916, in Centenary Church, New Bern. It will be the aim of the Board to influence a large number of pastors to attend and all pastors to send delegations to the Conference. (J. M. Culbreth to supervise this work.)

Your Board will construe the adoption of the report by this body to be an endorsement of the proposed policy and a pledge of sympathetic coöperation on the part of every pastor and layman. As an encouragement to such cooperation we urge that every pastor read carefully Chapter 8 of the Discipline of 1914.

In accord with your action of last conference and in view of the fact that the Epworth League Board gladly and willingly stepped aside, granting to the Church Extension Board Thursday Evening of this Conference for its anniversary, we ask that in the order of Service, Thursday evening of next Conference be given to the Epworth League for its Anniversary.

J. M. Culbreth, *Chairman.*
W. W. Peele, *Secretary.*

[4]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE.

It gives your Orphanage Committee very great pleasure to know that our children's home, with its needs, is finding a larger place in the hearts and purses of our Methodist people.

We lament the death of Rev. John N. Cole, the Superintendent of the Institution, in the early part of the Conference year.

We rejoice, however, in the happy selection made by the Board of Trustees in securing Rev. A. S. Barnes as his successor. The results of this, his first year's work, prove the wisdom of this selection.

During this year notwithstanding the scarcity of money, for a good portion of the time, more funds in the way of specials have been collected than for the corresponding time of last year.

The treasurer, Mr. Joseph G. Brown, reports cash received this fiscal year, together with balance from last year, $30,131.27 in general fund. Balance now in hand $1,528.64. Total receipts in

savings account $8,582.82; Balance $444.49. The urgent need therefore of this our children's home is not more children but means to provide room for more. Realizing that the time has come for us to erect another Boys building, and also to provide sufficient fire protection for our property and children we would urge our people to give liberally toward these most worthy objects.

In order to meet this urgent need we would recommend that January be set aside as Orphanage month. That on the most opportune Sunday, except the 4th, in this month, each Pastor and Superintendent give an opportunity to each church and Sunday School for the people to contribute to these needy causes, and out of the first money secured provide adequate fire protection. Furthermore, since the Superintendent has to raise about one-third of the running expenses of the Orphanage, we would most earnestly ask the Pastors to cooperate with him in raising this necessary amount.

We concur with the Board of Trustees in asking the Conference to confirm the following as Trustees for the term expiring 1919:

Hon. W. R. Allen, Goldsboro, N. C.; Hon. J. C. Biggs, Raleigh, N. C., Mr. R. R. Covington, Laurinburg, N. C., Gen. J. S. Carr, Durham, N. C., Rev. L. S. Massey, Raleigh, N. C., Hon. R. N. Page, Biscoe, N. C., Hon. W. E. Springer, Wilmington, N. C., Mr. Graham Woodard, Wilson, N. C.

We also recommend that Bishop Kilgo reappoint Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year.

Your committee, believing that the Orphanage work of our church should receive dignified recognition by the Conference at its annual session, respectfully recommend that some hour of the Friday morning session, approved by the presiding Bishop, be set apart to the end that briefly the work and needs of our Orphan's home be intelligently presented to the members of the Conference.

We would urge our people of means not to forget in their wills and testaments our Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

J. W. Potter, *Chairman.*
J. W. Bradley, *Secretary.*

[5]

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We feel grateful to Almighty God for the splendid progress that has been made in the field of temperance reform. We believe that the Christian citizenship has agreed that the liquor traffic must go, and that the time is not far distant when our nation will be a saloonless nation. Nineteen States have outlawed the liquor traffic, and fifty-five million people out of the ninety-two million in the nation are now living in dry territory. Officers and citizens are realizing that enforcement of law is as necessary as the enactment of law; and, operating on this principle, they are making the way of the liquor transgressor hard.

Your committee has heard the report of Rev. R. L. Davis, Superin-

tendent of the Anti-Saloon League. This organization stands for the extermination of the beverage liquor traffic, and as a body of Christian citizens is going as far as the sentiment of the Christian Church will warrant in the extermination of this traffic. We endorse this work and invite its workers to use our pulpits for the education of our people along this line. Realizing the fact that much work is yet to be done, we urge pastors to greater activity.

We recommend:

1. That this Conference memorialize the Sixty-fourth Congress to submit the question of National prohibition to the States, and to enact a law that will prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the District of Columbia.

2. That this Conference memorialize the next General Assembly to enact a law or laws that will prohibit the advertising of liquor, the storing or keeping of liquor in social clubs, and the sale and manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider; that will prohibit the delivery of liquor by public carriers or others, and that will limit to one-half gallon the amount of spirituous liquors that can be legally possessed by any individual. Realizing that the enactment of the legislation outlined above depends upon the characters of the members of the General Assembly, we urge our people to use their influence for the nomination and election of Representatives who will favor such legislation.

3. That in response to the request made by the North Carolina Woman's Christian Temperance Union we designate Sunday, December 19th, as Temperance Day, and ask the pastors to pray on that day that the members of Congress may be divinely guided in their actions upon the resolutions for National constitutional prohibition, and we ask the congregations to pass resolutions favoring the submission of National prohibition, and to send copies of the same to their Congressman.

4. That this Conference authorize Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, to send a copy of these resolutions to Hon. F. M. Simmons, Senator, and to those Representatives in Congress whose districts are within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and to present a copy to both branches of our next General Assembly.

5. That the Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, he having been elected to that position by the board of trustees of that organization.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Boone, *Chairman.*
Robert R. Taylor, *Secretary.*

[6]

CHURCH PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

There were 2 new churches reported this year; 1 new parsonage reported this year.

We now have in the North Carolina Conference 743 churches, valued at $2,421,284.

There are 179 parsonages, valued at $433,637.

Indebtedness on churches, $103,585; indebtedness on parsonages, $22,942.

Other church property reported to the amount of $80,267.

Expended on churches and parsonages during the year, $118,700.

We urge that the trust clause be inserted in all our deeds.

Reports show the valuation of churches and parsonages of $2,854,-921 is covered by the small insurance of $990,460. We therefore urge that all churches and parsonages uninsured be insured, and that larger insurance be secured upon property already insured.

We also note that six churches and one parsonage has been damaged during the year to the amount of $3,548; insurance collected, $2,689.

J. A. Dailey, *Chairman.*
J. H. Buffaloe, *Secretary.*

[7]

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In the Church at Large.

We rejoice to feel that out of the present intellectual unrest there is being born a new consciousness of the dominance of the spiritual interest and of the depth of the need for genuine religious education. Recognition of this fundamental task and opportunity of the educational system is increasingly manifest throughout our connection. This is notably true of the Church's attitude towards Emory University at Atlanta, which is now organized in three departments: Liberal Arts, Theology, and Medicine. We commend this institution particularly to our young men fitting themselves for the ministry. Also, we commend to our undergraduates the correspondence school conducted in connection with this institution.

We urge that every preacher lay on his own heart, and strive to lay on the hearts of his people, the great burden of our educational task and to set before their eyes the golden opportunities which confront us as a Church.

Trinity College.

The report of Trinity College reveals a steady growth, showing an enrollment for this year in all departments of 653, with a teaching force of 38.

We feel especially gratified, however, that the aim of this institution is not mere bigness, but "to do the best, not the most, unless it is first the best"; that it recognizes as the end for which a college primarily exists the bringing of "the right kind of teacher into sympathetic and helpful contact with the right kind of student under

conditions that will make for the highest happiness of both teacher and student."

We rejoice in the confidence reposed in the board of trustees by Mr. J. B. Duke, in committing to them the administration of that portion of his munificent gift to North Carolina Methodism, which is to be expended for the relief of our worn-out preachers, and we hereby publicly express our appreciation of this gift.

We note with gratitude the gift by Mr. B. N. Duke of funds sufficient for the building of a granite wall around the campus and for macadamizing all of the roads of the campus not already macadamized.

We think it a fitting recognition of the faithful services of Bishop John C. Kilgo that the board of trustees has elected him president emeritus, and we heartily commend this action.

Greensboro College for Women.

The report of Greensboro College for Women shows an enrollment of 254 students and a faculty of 24 members.

This college has through the years given our daughters the best in educational life. We believe in her faculty, endorse her work, and pledge to her our loyal interest.

We note with pleasure that the charter has been so amended as to secure with unquestionable certainty the property rights in this college to the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism.

We gratefully acknowledge the gift by Mrs. Mary T. Hudson of property valued at $12,500 in addition to her previous gift of $1,000. This is the largest single gift ever made by any Methodist to this college.

We are anxious that the indebtedness be liquidated and the income increased in order to meet the requirements of the Educational Commission for an A grade college.

Louisburg College.

The report of Louisburg College shows an enrollment for the year of 163. We are glad to note the generally prosperous condition of this school, and recommend that the board of trustees continue their efforts to relieve this college of debt.

Carolina College.

Carolina College reports an enrollment of 106 students. The charter has been amended so as further to secure the ownership of the college to the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South. The Treasurer's report shows the net resources of the college over liabilities to be $124,098.28.

Your board has appointed the following committee to investigate the claims of this institution to be ranked as a B grade college, and

if they feel justified in so doing to recommend its classification as such: J. M. Ormond, B. S. Barnes, J. B. Hurley.

Littleton College.

This college reports an enrollment of 125 students and 15 teachers. There seems to be a steady purpose here to develop the young women in moral and intellectual life.

Appropriations.

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trinity College	$ 5,000.00
Louisburg College	2,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,000.00
Carolina College	2,500.00
General Board of Education	3,695.00
Total	$15,195.00

These appropriations are to be divided among the districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 1,870.00
Elizabeth City District	1,660.00
Fayetteville District	1,615.00
New Bern District	1,770.00
Raleigh District	1,625.00
Rockingham District	1,870.00
Warrenton District	1,770.00
Washington District	1,570.00
Wilmington District	1,490.00
Total	$15,240.00

We have received funds as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$ 488.98
Paid to Treasurer by O. W. Dowd	105.00
Check from Joint Board	12,788,00
Total	$13,381.98

These funds have been apportioned as follows:

Trinity College	$ 4,250.00	
Louisburg College	1,750.00	
Greensboro College for Women	1,750.00	
Carolina College	2,125.00	
General Board of Education	3,140.75	
Paid to Stenographer	1.00	
Total	$13,016.75	
Balance on hand	365.23	
		$13,381.98

We recommend that in line with the World's Student Christian Federation we observe the fourth Sunday in February as a day of prayer for all colleges, and that the annual sermon on Christian education be preached on that day.

We recommend the confirmation of trustees as follows:

Trinity College—Mr. B. N. Duke, Mr. H. A. Page, Mr. J. H. Southgate, and Rev. A. P. Tyer, who have been nominated by the board for another term; Rev. J. C. Wooten in the place of Rev. J. N. Cole, deceased, and in place of Mr. J. A. Long, deceased, his son, J. A. Long.

Greensboro College for Women—John L. Borden, representing the North Carolina Conference, and W. E. Springer, representing the Alumnæ Association, since their terms expire December 31, 1915; Charles S. Wallace, representing the North Carolina Conference, in place of J. A. Long, deceased, and C. P. Aycock, representing the Alumnæ Association, in place of L. L. Smith, deceased.

Louisburg College—Rev. L. S. Massey, Rev. A. J. Parker, and F. B. McKinne, whose terms expire this year, Rev. A. D. Wilcox, to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. J. N. Cole, deceased.

Carolina College—Leake S. Covington, T. O. Evans, C. E. Weatherbee, W. O. Dixon, D. C. Regan, and Graham Woodard.

We recommend that Rev. W. W. Peele be appointed as Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College and Headmaster of Trinity Park School, and that Walter C. Benson and E. C. Durham be appointed as students in the Candler School of Theology.

J. C. Wooten, *Chairman.*
W. A. Stanbury, *Secretary.*

[8]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg to report that all the records have been examined and found to be well kept.

J. A. Martin, *Chairman.*
T. A. Sikes, *Secretary.*

[9]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Fourth Commandment is written in the law of God and in the nature of man. God blessed the Sabbath day and hallowed it, and upon the Sabbath and its true observance depends our own welfare and that of our State and Nation.

We, therefore, urge our preachers to preach on Sabbath observance at least once during the year, and present the cause to the Sunday Schools through their superintendents.

We urge our people to observe the Sabbath in the spirit of obedience to the will of God. Refrain from all forms of Sabbath desecra-

tion, especially from buying and selling, patronizing Sunday trains, Sunday newspapers, and open parks.

W. C. Martin.
T. M. Grant.

[10]

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Your Committee on Conference Relations submits the following report:

We recommend that A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, and M. D. Giles be granted a superannuate relation, and that J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins be granted the supernumerary relation.

H. M. North, *Chairman.*
C. W. Robinson, *Secretary.*

[11]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submit the following report:

Raleigh Christian Advocate.

With increase of educational opportunities and the cheapening of books and newspapers our people are resorting more and more to the printed page as a source of information and entertainment. Trivial, and often vicious, literature is easy to obtain. Thus it becomes increasingly important that our people be furnished wholesome reading matter.

There is no more valuable ally of every good cause than our Conference organ. Our members cannot keep up interest in our work unless constantly informed. We earnestly desire that it should be read by all our members, and every means by which this can be done should be encouraged and helped. We recommend that our pastors, by their own labors and through committees on lay activity, endeavor to put the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* into the homes of all our people; also, that the Conference fix the minimum number of new subscribers as a goal to be secured during the coming Conference year at 1,500, and that it shall be the serious effort of every pastor to secure at least the number apportioned to his charge. The following is the apportionment by districts:

Durham District	185
Elizabeth City District	165
Fayetteville District	190
New Bern District	190
Raleigh District	160
Rockingham District	165
Warrenton District	160
Washington District	135
Wilmington District	160

We recommend that the apportionment to the pastoral charges be made by the Presiding Elder after consultation with the district stewards and pastors, getting each pastor if possible to agree to do his best to get the number apportioned.

Other Publications.

The *Christian Advocate*, our general organ, has always occupied a place in our church work that no other periodical can supply, and we think that effort should be made to increase its circulation among our preachers and official members. We feel personal interest in this paper because of its able editing by a member of this Conference, the versatile Dr. T. N. Ivey.

The *Methodist Review* has held high rank among publications of its class, and merits our support. A careful perusal of its pages cannot but deepen one's spiritual life and enlarge his mental powers.

The *Epworth Era* we deem indispensable to our league work, and rejoice in its improvement from year to year.

The leaders in our missionary work need the *Missionary Voice*, and if it were taken by our people generally it would enlarge their vision, broaden their sympathies, and cause them to increase their contributions to the Church's great work of evangelizing the world.

We recommend that our people purchase their supplies from Smith & Lamar, Richmond, Va.

We request Bishop Kilgo to appoint T. N. Ivey editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

Respectfully submitted,

R. B. John, *Chairman.*

J. B. Thompson, *Secretary.*

[12]

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your board recognizes the utter impossibility of putting into words the unprecedented opportunity and obligation which are upon the Church by reason of the present disastrous world condition. But we would urge upon every preacher to look with Spirit-opened eyes upon the sinning and suffering millions until his own heart shall ache with yearning over them; and then, from pulpit and in pastoral conversation and by wisely scattered missionary literature, bring to the minds of his people the desperate condition of these that go down into the pit until our people in every congregation understand and feel the need, and gladly give and work and pray for these for whom Christ died.

At such a time at least every charge should look upon its assessment as the smallest sum it will think of paying. The General Board at Nashville, Tenn., offers a great variety of "specials," many of them within the reach of our weaker charges. We recommend that each charge assume one or more of these, adding to its assess-

ment largely by freewill offerings for this purpose. We commend especially the plan and purpose of the Sunday School Special for China.

To meet the emergency which is upon the Church and to get ready for the larger opportunities of the future, a thorough organization is imperative. We, therefore, call upon each Presiding Elder to organize his district, that he, with the coöperation of such a committee as he may find best, may constantly urge and aid the pastors toward the full accomplishment of duty. We beg each pastor to make at the very beginning of the year a careful study of his field, form and train his missionary committee or committees, sow down literature, and preach and pray until every member understands and feels the need and is praying, working, and giving according to his ability. We beg that, if necessary, the Presiding Elders bring urgency to bear on the pastors until a successful every-member campaign has been carried out in every charge and church. We further urge that wise business methods be adopted, and that by duplex envelopes, personal collectors, or otherwise, early, or at least regular collections be made. In every case let the amount raised be speedily forwarded to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. J. T. Flythe, Jackson, N. C., that he may promptly forward it to Nashville, and that our mission funds be not taxed with large interest charges.

Realizing that the salvation of a world is a task superhuman in extent and difficulty, we call our people to prayer. Omnipotence alone can accomplish such a task. Let unceasing prayer arise from every congregation, home, and heart. We especially urge the observance of the week of prayer for missions January 2-9, 1916, as planned by the General Secretaries.

We recommend that the Committee on Evangelism elected at the session of the Conference in 1914 be made a standing committee for the remainder of this quadrennium: H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, and J. G. Johnson.

We recommend for appointment by the Bishop for Conference Evangelists, L. L. Nash and E. C. Glenn; and for Conference Missionary Secretary, N. H. D. Wilson; each without salary.

The assessments for the new Conference year are the same as last year: Foreign Missions, $19,450; Home Missions, $6,224, and Conference Missions, $15,500. The division by districts is likewise the same. (See District Assessments).

The appropriations are as follows:

Durham District.

Chapel Hill	$600	Pearl Mill	$150
Branson	300	Mebane	300
Mangum Street	300	Pelham and Shady Grove	100
Lakewood	150	Durham Circuit	100
Graham	200	East Burlington	100
		Orange and Carrboro	50

Elizabeth City District.

Chowan	$100
Hatteras	150
Kennekeet	150
Kitty Hawk	250
Moyock	200
Edenton	200
Plymouth	100

Fayetteville District.

Lillington	$ 50
Stedman	200
Roseboro	200
Duke	200
Newton Grove	200
Person Street and Calvary	400
Bladen	200

New Bern District.

LaGrange	$100
Grifton	50
Craven	100
Straits	50
Atlantic	300
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	150
Caswell Street, Kinston	250
Riverside	450
Dover	175
Elm Street and Princeton	250

Raleigh District.

Jenkins Memorial	$450
Epworth	250
Youngsville	250
Millbrook	150
Four Oaks	150
Benson	150

Rockingham District.

Montgomery	$300
Elizabeth	125
Laurel Hill	150
Lumberton	200
Candor	250
Richmond	150
Ellerbe	250
Mount Gilead Circuit	300

Warrenton District.

North and South Henderson	$350
Enfield and Halifax	100
Battleboro and Whitakers	200
Scotland Neck	200
Williamston and Hamilton	50
Roanoke Rapids	200

Washington District.

Farmville	$250
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	600
Stantonsburg	75
Bath	100
Ayden	150
Vanceboro	200
McKendree	350
Spring Hope	100

Wilmington District.

Trinity	$300
Bladen Street	200
Scott's Hill	200
Hallsboro	250
Tabor	250
Onslow	150
Swansboro	150
Kenansville	200
Burgaw	150
Magnolia	50
Seagate	400

In addition to these, which are supported by our own funds, we have recommended to Dr. McMurray, administrator of the Duke gift, the following:

South Alamance	$100
Yanceyville	100
Burlington Circuit	200
East Lake	150
Columbia	150
Elise	200
Pamlico	250
Vandemere	250
Johnson	$500
Montgomery (Junior)	500
Warren (Junior)	500
Bethel	100
Stokes	500
Shallotte	200
Town Creek	300

Your Board of Missions feels profoundest gratitude to Mr. J. B. Duke for the large gift which he has made for rural mission work in North Carolina. We are gratified at the wise plan which Dr. Mc-

Murray has made for its administration. We feel that this gift must not, and will not, subtract from the gifts of the churches to this cause; rather, let it inspire us to larger liberality. This new fund is a sacred trust for a very special need. There is clamant need in our other fields for more than our present income. We have the good hope that if the churches give liberally to the support of the Conference mission work, Mr. Duke will continue his splendid gift. We, therefore, call upon the churches to show their appreciation of this gift and their desire for its continuance by larger gifts to Conference missions.

J. D. Bundy, *President.*
N. H. D. Wilson, *Secretary.*

Statement of J. T. Flythe, Treasurer of the North Carolina Board of Missions.

FOREIGN FUND.

1915.

By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance, as per statement of board		$20,304.00
By amount specials reported by said board		2,922.00
By amount specials reported to me by J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, as having been received by him during year		4,862.14
Dr.		
To paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
To paid one-half expenses of board	49.75	
To paid one-half expenses printing	50.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, receipts to pastors	1,793.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, amounts reported to me as received by him during year	4,862.14	
To paid J. D. Hamilton by me	21,320.75	
	$28,088.14	$28,088.14

HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND.

Cr.		
By amount on hand last report		$ 1,835.62
By amount interest on Duke legacy		300.00
By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance, as per statement of board		20,773.00
By amount special for Home Missions, reported by Joint Board		106.00
By amount special for Conference Missions, reported by Joint Board		7.00
Dr.		
To paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
To paid one-half expenses board	49.75	
To paid one-half expenses printing, 1914	50.00	
To paid one-half expenses printing, 1915	50.00	

To paid domestic missionaries during year	$15,075.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, special.....	106.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, pro rata, Home Missions	5,920.00	
To balance on hand	1,758.37	
	$23,021.62	$23,021.62

[13]

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your board submits the following report:

The Conference paid this year $1,595 more than last year. In addition to this increase $7,500 of that magnificent gift of Mr. J. B. Duke was tendered us by Dr. McMurray for donation. This helped us to meet a larger per cent of the demands upon the board. And we wish to express our thanks to Mr. Duke for this splendid donation to church extension. But even with this, we were not able to grant all that was needed. Let no one think we can diminish our assessment for this cause because of this gift, for we are yet far from the amount needed to care for this great work adequately.

Our Conference Loan Fund grows mighty slowly, being now only $1,950. We would urge those who have borrowed of the board to try to pay promptly when their notes become due, so we can pass it on. And we earnestly hope some of our people of means will erect to themselves a monument, which will outlast marble or granite, by contributing to this fund to build churches.

We wish to thank those Presiding Elders who gave us a hearing at District Conferences, and beg that they extend the same courtesy this year.

The board earnestly requests that all our preachers represent the cause to their people this year. Dr. W. F. McMurray, Louisville, Ky., will furnish all literature and information needed. He will also furnish birthday jars free to those who desire them.

We request that where special collections are taken for individual churches by Presiding Elders or others such collections to be reported to the Secretary of this board.

Amounts donated and loaned churches and parsonages:

HOME BOARD.

Church, District, and County.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Wesley Memorial, Elizabeth City, Tyrrell.....	$ 300*	
Mangum Street, Durham, Durham	1,000	
Graham, Durham, Alamance	500	
Front Street, Burlington, Durham, Alamance	150	
St. Paul, Rockingham, Robeson	....	$1,000†
South Henderson, Warrenton, Vance	150	
North Henderson, Warrenton, Vance.....	300*	

*When finishes debt.
†Conditional.

Spring Hope, Washington, Nash	$ 500‡	
Tarboro, Washington, Edgecombe	750	
Fair Bluff, Wilmington, Columbus	500	
	$4,150	$1,000

PARSONAGE.

Church, District, and County.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
St. John, New Bern, Wayne	$ 300	

DUKE FUND.

Church, District, County.	*Donation.*	*Fund.*
Cedar Grove, Elizabeth City, Perquimans	$ 65	
McMannen's Chapel, Durham, Durham	300	
Grey's Chapel, Fayetteville, Cumberland	150	
Merritt's Chapel, Fayetteville, Chatham	100	
Indian Springs, New Bern, Wayne	300	
Beech Grove, New Bern, Craven	300	
Alliance, New Bern, Pamlico	200	
Beston, New Bern, Wayne	250	
Comfort, New Bern, Jones	350	
Portsmouth, New Bern, Carteret	300	
Macedonia, Raleigh, Wake	200	
Bunn, Raleigh, Franklin	300	
Bethesda, Rockingham, Robeson	150	
East Lumberton, Rockingham, Robeson	400	
Ellerbe, Rockingham, Wake	250	
Evansdale, Washington, Wilson	250	
Vanceboro, Washington, Craven	200	
Bethesda, Wilmington, Columbus	200	
Bethany, Wilmington, New Hanover	100	
Wrightsville, Wilmington, New Hanover	100	
Hallsboro, Wilmington, Columbus	200	
Total granted churches	$4,665	

PARSONAGE.

McKendree, Washington, Edgecombe	400	
Total to churches and parsonages	$5,065	
Total raised on assessment	$10,519.00	
Less printing Minutes and expense	110.40	
	$10,408.60	
Amount to General Board		$ 5,204.30
Donated and loaned to churches and parsonages		3,350.00

‡When church raises $1,000, Parent Board $500.

IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

For conditional loans and donations	$ 1,444.82	
For expense of delegate to Louisville	150.00	
Left over this Conference	259.48	
	$ 1,854.30	$ 1,854.30
Left over last Conference in hands of Brother J. M. Ashby	344.94	
	$ 2,199.24	
		$10,408.60

Statement of amounts paid by districts the past year and the assessment for 1916:

	1915.		*1916*
District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*	*Assessed.*
Durham	$ 1,277	$ 1,295	$ 1,277
Elizabeth City	1,310	1,146	1,310
Fayetteville	1,241	1,000	1,241
New Bern	1,321	1,240	1,321
Raleigh	1,189	1,090	1,189
Rockingham	1,434	1,296	1,434
Warrenton	1,273	1,108	1,273
Washington	1,435	1,353	1,435
Wilmington	1,190	991	1,190
	$11,670	$10,519	$11,670

H. M. EURE, *Chairman.*
L. M. CHAFFIN, *Treasurer.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

[14]

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

We note with interest and gratification that the nine home and twelve foreign agencies of the American Bible Society have distributed during the past year more Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Bible than ever before reported. Notwithstanding the fact that there has been a falling off in the appropriation of 10 per cent last year and 20 per cent this year, the large number of 6,406,323 issues of the Bible in its various forms, more than one million over last year, has been made possible by drawing on the reserve fund of the Society, which is now almost exhausted. On the whole, in spite of wars and rumors of wars, in its work of peace the circulation of the Scriptures has gone forward without any serious hindrances, giving many evidences of a quickened desire for the Holy Bible throughout the whole world. The Society has continued to cooperate with European Bible Societies especially in furnishing Bibles to the soldiers engaged in the war.

The year 1916 being the Centennial of its organization, we are requested by the Society to arrange for an appropriate service with a suitable program to be held during the session of our next Annual Conference. We recommend this service. In view of the pressing needs of the Society and to prevent the reserve fund being exhausted, we urge every pastor to present this cause to each congregation, as our discipline directs.

After conferring with the representative of the Society, your Board is prepared to say that the impressions which may exist with some that the American Bible Society publishes a Bible in the interest of any denomination is erroneous.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Craven, *Chairman.*
S. F. Nicks, *Secretary.*

[15]

LAY ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

If it were possible to put in motion all that is in our hearts and minds, there would not be a church within our bounds but would show life in the Master's Cause. One of our objects would be to have a service every Sabbath in every place, to be conducted by a preacher, or consecrated layman. There would not be a single church but would report at the Quarterly and Annual Conference everywhere in full.

We realize that the church of Our Lord is a progressive one in many ways, and the command is to go and do. We look upon the work assigned to us by the General Assembly as a privilege. How can these ideals be accomplished? Our one reply is "through the leadershrip of pastors and Lay." It's our duty as Committee of Lay Activity to endeavor to get all the Churches to have a mid-week service, a service every Sabbath, and to get the contributions regularly and in full. If you will look up the records, you will see there are more churches who are doing these things mentioned above than ever before. We have had a so called system of collecting the finances since the beginning of our Church. Those methods will not do for today. The pastors are beginning to lay upon us joyful burdens, and we are glad to bear them. We believe we have a body of church leaders who desire to work in the Master's vineyard. We believe in systematic work, as laid down by our General Conference, and hope to have the confidence of our Church body. We wish to be laborers in the vineyard, and not lookers on.

The following constitute the District Lay Leaders:

Dr. W. P. Few, Frank B. McKinne, E. S. Yarborough, Y. T. Ormond, C. G. Morris, C. R. Pugh, T. G. Rose, J. C. Hardy, E. H. Gibson, and C. E. Weatherby.

These men constitute your Lay Activity Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. Weatherby, *Chairman.*
Y. T. Ormond, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. **Who are admitted on trial?**

Answer: Hiram Earl Myers, William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson, Ransom Richard Jones, Ivey Talmage Poole. The following are in this class in their studies: William Bynum Humble, Milton F. Hodges, Charles N. Philips.

Question 2. **Who remain on trial?**

Answer: Henry Iverson Glass, Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Marvin Bascom Cox, Robert Nicholson Fitts.

Question 3. **Who are discontinued?**

Answer: F. T. Fulcher, C. E. Durham, E. C. Barnette, C. M. Grant.

Question 4. **Who are admitted into full connection?**

Answer: Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller. The following are in this class in their studies: James Allen Morris, Clarence R. Canipe.

Question 5. **Who are readmitted,**

Answer: Neil Malloy McDonald, Hampton McRae Jackson.

Question 6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

Answer: F. S. Love, O. I. Hinson, J. A. J. Farrington.

Question 7. **Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?**

Answer: J. Floyd Smith.

Question 8. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?**

Answer: Milton F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, Charles N. Philips.

Question 9. **Who are the deacons of one year?**

Answer: Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marvin W. Hester, Marcus W. Dargan, Neil Malloy McDonald, John E. Blalock.

Question 10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller.

Question 11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller.

Question 12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Ivey Talmage Poole.

Question 13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Ivey Talmage Poole.

Question 14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 16. **What local preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: None.

Question 17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: None.

Question 18. **Who are located this year?**

Answer: T. C. Ellers.

Question 19. **Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins.

Question 20. **Who are superannuated?**

Answer: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles.

Question 21. **What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: L. P. Howard, J. N. Cole, J. D. Pegram, Y. E. Wright, J. M. Ashby.

Question 22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?**

Answer: 89,704.

Question 24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?**

Answer: Number licensed, 15. All have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training except one in the Raleigh District.

Question 25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?**

Answer: Number of candidates, 5. Their names have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

Question 26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 1,150.

Question 27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 4,224.

Question 28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?**

Answer: 132.

Question 29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?**

Answer: 5,248.

Question 30. **What is the number of Sunday Schools?**

Answer: 721.

Question 31. **What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?**

Answer: 6,224.

Question 32. **What is the number of Sunday School Scholars enrolled during the Conference year?**

Answer: 73,526.

Question 33. **What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?**

Answer: $9,000.

Question 34. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?**

Answer: $8,274.

Question 35. **What has been contributed for Missions?**

Answer: Foreign, $23,455. Home and Conference, $20,851.

Question 36. **What has been contributed for Church Extension?**

Answer: $10,566.

Question 37. **What has been contributed for Education?**

Answer: $13,097.

Question 38. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?**

Answer: $649.

Question 39. **What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?**

Answer: Presiding elders, $19,640. Preachers in charge, $187,000.

Question 40. **What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?**

Answer: $3,249.

Question 41. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?**

Answer: Number of societies, 751. Number of houses of worship, 743.

Question 42. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $2,421,284. Indebtedness, $103,585.

Question 43. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?**

Answer: Pastoral charges, 200. Number of parsonages, 179.

Question 44. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $433,637. Indebtedness, $22,942.

Question 45. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?**

Answer: Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 46. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $48,000. Indebtedness, $1,988.

Question 47. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?**

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 6. Amount of damage, $3,548.

Question 48. **What are the insurance statistics?**

Answer: Insurance carried, $990,460. Losses sustained, $3,548. Premiums paid, $4,913. Collections on losses, $2,689.

Question 49. **What are the educational statistics?**

Answer:

Educational Statistics

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Pupils	Professors
Trinity College	$ 1,196,924	$ 1,593,750	653	38
Greensboro College for Women	238,064	101,000	254	24
Louisburg Female College	75,000		163	11
Carolina College	147,621		106	12

Question 50. **How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?**

Answer: General organ, 522. Conference organ, 7,494.

Question 51. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?**

Answer: C. E. Weatherby. (For report see Document 15 in Appendix.)

Question 52. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?**

Answer: Memorial Church, Durham.

Question 53. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?**

Answer: See Appointments.

Assessments 1915-1916

Districts	Conference Claimants	Bishops' Fund	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	General Conference Expenses, Etc.
Durham	$ 960	$ 360	$2,239	$2,533	$1,277	$1,870	$ 110
Elizabeth City	960	360	2,158	2,380	1,310	1,660	110
Fayetteville	910	350	2,026	2,238	1,241	1,615	110
New Bern	1,060	460	2,433	2,832	1,321	1,770	140
Raleigh	1,010	380	1,969	2,160	1,189	1,625	114
Rockingham	1,060	440	2,101	2,370	1,434	1,870	136
Warrenton	1,050	390	2,200	2,422	1,273	1,770	114
Washington	1,050	400	2,369	2,622	1,435	1,570	114
Wilmington	940	360	1,961	2,148	1,190	1,490	110
Totals	9,000	3,500	19,450	21,724	11,670	15,240	1,058

Statistical Table No. I—

DURHAM

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burlington		40	25	29	510	28	5	1	1	$ 30,000	$ 4,800	1
2	Burlington Circuit		9	1	140	512	9	3	8	6	9,000		1
3	Chapel Hill		19	13	55	177	16		1	1	13,000		1
4	Durham—Branson		18	23	24	229	14	14	1	1	3,500		
5	Carr		40	18	97	423	34	3	1	1	5,650		1
6	Lakewood		15	12	4	100	7		1	1	4,500	525	
7	Mangum Street		11	23	14	204	7	7	1	1	4,400		
8	Memorial	4	48	76	80	912	20	16	1	1	165,000	500	1
9	Trinity	4	20	60	37	818	12	2	1	1	70,000		1
10	West Durham	3	48	20	43	493	31	1	1	1	8,000		1
11	Durham Circuit		16	12	18	418	5	4	4	4	7,000		1
12	Graham	1	3	7	3	170	2		1	1	8,200	3,142	
13	Hillsboro Circuit	1	57	45	26	918	46	16	6	5	7,500		1
14	Leasburg Circuit		16	1	56	406	7	2	5	5	8,000		1
15	Mebane Circuit		18	19	17	416	21	2	4	4	9,200	800	1
16	Milton Circuit		23	2	91	487	18	4	4	4	7,500		1
17	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	1	62	3	5	672	58	18	8	8	9,000		1
18	Orange and Carrboro		61	42	4	265	61	1	2	2	2,500		
19	Pelham and Shady Grove	1	13		2	288	12		2	2	3,500		1
20	Pearl Mill and Bethany	2	25	13	6	205	25	8	3	3	5,000		
21	Person Circuit		38	1	22	523	25	2	5	4	8,000		
22	Rougemont		23	3	28	481	24		5	5	7,000		
23	Roxboro		29	25	18	335	23	3	1	1	15,000		
24	South Alamance	2	11	5	6	491	11	2	3	3	5,000		1
25	Yanceyville Circuit		6	2	9	298	6	1	4	4	4,300		1
	Totals	19	669	451	834	10,755	526	114	74	70	417,750	9,767	16
	Totals last year	25	731	339	494	10,415	531	61	74	71	404,039	14,016	15
	Increase			112	440	340		53			13,711		1
	Decrease	6	62				5			1		4,249	

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit		130	12	11	913	89	4	6	6	$ 9,200	$	1
2	Chowan Circuit	1	41	4	15	317	28	4	4	4	5,000		1
3	Columbia Circuit		10		6	532	7		7	7	11,500	295	1
4	Currituck Circuit		54	10	13	582	50		4	5	4,500		1
5	Dare Circuit	1	81	8	9	631	51	12	4	4	16,000	3,000	1
6	Edenton		27	10	22	155	18	1	1	2	11,000		1
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	1	47	59	20	411	32	6	1	1	18,400	3,000	1
8	First Church		36	32	44	606	8	8	1	2	19,825		1
9	Gates Circuit		10	4	22	556	8	7	5	5	10,500		1
10	Hatteras Circuit		19	1	11	378		15	3	3	5,000		1
11	Hertford		45	10		302	25	1	2	1	20,000		1
12	Kennekeet Circuit	1	63	12	8	422		32	4	4	4,500		1
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	9	6	8	236	4		4	4	4,000		1
14	Moyock Circuit	1	17	13	27	360	10		4	4	4,500		1
15	North Gates Circuit	1	14	4	20	605	8	1	4	4	9,250		1
16	Pasquotank Circuit	1	40	5	10	571	40		5	5	7,000		1
17	Pantego and Belhaven		25	32	13	324	8		3	3	7,500		2
18	Perquimans Circuit		118		3	703	60		4	5	11,300	400	1
19	Plymouth		30	4	9	298	13	1	4	4	5,500		1
20	Roanoke Island		75	5	10	704	67	16	2	3	11,000		1
21	Roper Circuit	1		5	9	390		2	3	3	6,000	149	1
	Totals	9	791	236	290	9,996	526	108	72	79	201,475	6,844	23
	Totals last year	7	388	262	417	9,272	217	136	75	80	191,425	4,154	22
	Increase	2	303			724	209				10,050	1,690	1
	Decrease			26	127			28	3	4			

North Carolina Conference, 1915.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 4,000	$ 1,200	$ 1,300	$ 2,228	$ 12,000	$ 104			$	$	1	33	$ 285	$ 2,517	7	57	1
1,200		1,050	90										90	1	26	2
4,500	1,400		1,535	7,000	28					1	16	84	1,647	1	17	3
			575	1,000						2	15	25	575	2	11	4
2,500			170	3,500									170	2	38	5
			675	1,000	11								687		3	6
		3,500	1,828	1,850	45								1,873	2	17	7
9,000			207	82,400	159					1	110	1,493	1,860		51	8
6,000			5,926	48,000	280					2	86	2,494	870	11	73	9
2,000		1,600	491	6,250	18					1	25	381	891	1	42	10
3,000			1,151										1,151	1	14	11
		600	779	2,500									779		7	12
1,500			60	2,000	25					2	35	31	116	2	80	13
1,500			62	2,500						2	45	94	156	1	34	14
1,000			120	1,500	6								126	1	25	15
2,000			200	1,500	24								224	1	32	16
2,000			225	2,000	8					1	9	40	270	3	70	17
				500	5					1	14	4	10		14	18
1,500			175	1,000									175	1	11	19
			75										75	1	7	20
				3,000	50	1		100	100				150	3	30	21
															17	22
			40	5,000						3	162	328	368	4	38	23
1,500		100	217	2,875	11								229		12	24
2,000	175		400	750						1	16	79	479	1	33	25
15,200	2,775	8,150	17,229	188,125	774	1		100	100	18	566	5,338	15,488	37	756	
44,950	3,967	6,600	31,960	182,425	706					18	535	3,141	36,087	39	737	
250		2,550		6,700	68	1		100	100		31	2,297			19	
	1,192		14,731										20,599	2		

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$ 2,900	$ 210	$ 1,000	$			$	$	1	42	$ 15	$ 225	13	62	1
2,500		200	500	3,100	40	1		258	258	1	17	50	848	6	39	2
1,500		250	100										100		25	3
2,000	200			2,000											50	4
1,200	200		2,823										2,823	16	50	5
2,237	456		364	2,500	34					1	16	27	425	5	25	6
3,500			898	8,200	23	1		5		1	16	146	1,067	3	24	7
5,000		6,000	337	14,000	86					2	135	813	1,237	4	60	8
3,500			170	6,000	26					3	68	296	492	8	64	9
900		15	258										258	2	19	10
3,500	1,500	50	310	11,000	80					3	132	515	905	6	58	11
900			125										125	1	18	12
600			100										100	7	16	13
2,500			100	1,500	24					1	30	45	169	6	21	14
2,000		250	37	2,000	40					4	60	253	331	5	75	15
2,500			40	800									40	3	53	16
4,000	482		418	3,900	40					2	27	353	811	8	33	17
2,000	128	875	500	1,000						1	25	47	547	1	32	18
1,250	350		366	1,000									366	6	12	19
1,000		606	115	3,500						2	89	401	516	6	53	20
1,200			60	2,500	24								84	6	36	21
45,287	3,316	11,146	7,831	64,000	417	2		263	258	22	657	2,961	11,469	112	825	
46,362	4,759	11,706	8,809	62,709	271	1				28	597	2,775	12,991	36	878	
				1,291	146	1		263	258		60	186		176		
875	1,433	560	978							6			522		53	

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit	----	6	3	59	494	5	2	7	7	$ 5,700	$ -------	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit	1	24	14	38	500	19	6	4	4	5,500	-------	1
3	Carthage Circuit	----	9	147	27	895	8	4	5	5	13,500	-------	1
4	Dunn	1	13	13	12	392	10	2	2	2	26,000	120	1
5	Duke	----	41	9	30	235	32	1	2	2	4,500	-------	----
6	Elise Circuit	1	65	6	140	768	52	70	6	6	8,450	-------	1
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	----	9	49	48	716	2	2	1	1	60,000	-------	1
8	Person St. and Calvary	----	19	23	10	199	12	5	2	2	800	-------	----
9	Fayetteville Circuit	----	7	8	22	456	4	3	3	3	5,700	-------	1
10	Goldston Circuit	----	27	8	24	834	23	14	8	8	7,985	-------	1
11	Haw River Circuit	----	15	2	28	648	9	1	6	6	11,700	250	1
12	Hope Mills Circuit	1	37	10	20	337	15	2	3	3	4,900	-------	1
13	Jonesboro Circuit	----	39	8	20	783	22	5	6	6	9,000	-------	1
14	Lillington Circuit	1	94	25	16	710	20	6	6	6	8,700	275	----
15	Newton Grove Circuit	----	35	2	17	333	32	1	6	6	5,075	57	1
16	Parkton Circuit	----	37	25	44	404	28	5	3	3	4,500	-------	1
17	Pittsboro Circuit	----	23	9	16	621	18	7	6	6	9,200	-------	1
18	Roseboro Circuit	1	28	36	15	463	20	28	6	6	6,430	-------	1
19	Sanford	----	34	16	14	415	26	16	2	2	22,000	7,500	1
20	Siler City Circuit	2	91	6	13	860	80	15	5	5	6,000	-------	1
21	Stedman	1	8	2	8	422	5	------	6	6	4,000	-------	1
	Totals	9	661	421	621	11,485	443	195	95	95	221,140	8,220	18
	Totals last year	12	483	389	937	10,752	323	113	96	95	187,130	10,575	18
	Increase	----	178	32	------	733	120	82	----	----	44,010	-------	----
	Decrease	3	------	------	318	------	------	------	1	----	----------	2,355	----

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic Circuit	1	1	------	2	121	1	------	2	2	$ 3,000	$ 200	----
2	Beaufort	----	1	12	10	430	1	9	2	2	13,000	-------	1
3	Craven Circuit	1	15	202	107	403	8	9	6	6	9,000	300	1
4	Carteret Circuit	3	23	7	31	428	21	4	9	8	7,400	-------	1
5	Dover Circuit	----	7	5	4	359	5	2	3	3	3,500	-------	1
6	Elm Street and Princeton	1	58	16	10	403	51	7	5	5	6,500	-------	1
7	Goldsboro—St. John	----	12	7	2	280	10	8	1	1	3,600	-------	1
8	St. Paul	3	15	50	60	728	8	6	1	1	31,500	2,000	1
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	31	74	10	527	28	------	8	8	14,000	-------	1
10	Grifton Circuit	----	53	7	3	530	53	4	5	5	5,000	-------	1
11	Hookerton Circuit	2	22	7	38	521	15	1	3	3	7,000	-------	1
12	Jones Circuit	----	19	23	18	597	14	2	8	7	7,800	200	1
13	Kinston—Queen Street	----	73	34	75	602	45	5	1	1	45,000	-------	----
14	Caswell Street	----	22	17	5	245	21	1	3	3	3,500	274	----
15	LaGrange Circuit	----	112	143	45	573	94	4	8	7	6,700	-------	1
16	Morehead City	2	66	35	50	467	42	12	1	1	6,500	-------	1
17	Mt. Olive and Faison	1	26	16	9	497	20	9	3	2	17,000	3,000	1
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	----	2	10	22	629	------	4	6	6	8,500	-------	1
19	New Bern—Centenary	----	76	25	62	1,111	43	2	1	1	92,000	2,600	1
20	Riverside and Bridgeton	----	21	69	5	171	9	5	2	1	2,500	-------	1
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	3	6	4	181	2	2	2	2	5,000	227	1
22	Oriental Circuit	----	19	7	5	335	11	2	4	4	14,000	-------	1
23	Pamlico Circuit	2	8	------	16	408	6	1	9	8	9,000	150	1
24	Snow Hill Circuit	----	14	10	25	349	9	4	4	4	6,000	-------	1
25	Straits Circuit	1	3	------	8	379	2	2	4	4	9,800	192	1
	Totals	18	702	782	666	11,274	519	105	101	95	336,800	9,143	22
	Totals last year	15	561	291	551	10,720	399	70	94	91	325,515	9,308	21
	Increase	3	141	491	115	554	120	35	7	4	11,285	-------	1
	Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	----------	165	----

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 40	$	$			$	$			$	$ 40	2	44	1
1,000			132										132	1	65	2
3,000		1,200		6,000						2	64	288	288	1	35	3
4,000			4,335	20,000	220					3	135	257	4,812	2	50	4
		650	85	3,000	30								115		16	5
1,000			30										30	1	26	6
10,000	275	1,400	535	31,000	54					3	110	460	1,050	4	54	7
			140	500									140	1	3	8
2,400			40							1	27	17	57	1	28	9
2,000			85							1	16		85	2	85	10
1,500		200	250							1	14	44	294	1	50	11
1,000	25	350	12	2,000									12			12
2,250			145	4,000	25					1	22	94	114	2	29	13
		1,350	250	3,000	37								250	1	26	14
800		75	118	1,500	27								145	1	26	15
1,600	200		150	2,000	15								165	1	44	16
2,000				1,000						1	19	96	96	3	70	17
1,500			50	1,500	15					1	22	35	50	1	21	18
2,500		300	7,550			1	35			2	50	156	7,706	1	25	19
1,500	300		80	1,900	18					1	21	60	158	5	54	20
1,500			250	1,000									250	2	33	21
40,550	790	18,125	14,277	75,400	404		1	35		17	500	1,507	15,989	33	784	
38,600	326	4,344	14,404	73,850	485					15	445	1,496	21,380	39	763	
2,950	464	13,881		1,850			1	35		2	55	11	4,609		21	
			127		81									6		

DISTRICT.

$	$	$	$ 100	$	$			$	$			$	$ 100	1	15	1
2,500		700	357	4,500	80					1	17	50	487	1	21	2
1,200			1,600										1,600	2	35	3
1,000			15										15	1	37	4
1,500		300	75										75	1	39	5
1,500	450		250	2,700	29								278	3	30	6
4,000	1,650	650	490	3,500	51					1	25	55	596	3	20	7
4,500				1,800	17					1	201	1,072	1,089	10	60	8
1,200		1,716		4,000	14								1,730	2	41	9
650		300		2,000	17								17	4	40	10
3,000		500	150	4,000	18					1	16	257	425	3	52	11
1,500		475	397							2	72	232	629	2	33	12
			1,500	22,500	225					1	64	376	1,876	8	40	13
			418	2,500	30								448	1	26	14
1,000			325	1,000	23					1	22	97	445	1	15	15
5,500			1,851	5,000	49					1	43	212	2,108	3	60	16
2,500		1,800	3,229	5,000						2	50	180	3,409	3	41	17
1,800			10	2,500	20								30	1	40	18
8,000			1,000	33,500	275					1	132	835	2,445	6	96	19
1,500	800		162	2,500	24								186	1	7	20
1,000			366	3,200	19					1	14	33	418		9	21
1,500				8,000	17					1	19	27	44	1	23	22
1,500			200	1,000	15					2	15	15	230	2	45	23
1,200		200	68	1,750						1	20	50	118	1	38	24
500			116							1	200	16	133	1	26	25
48,550	2,900	4,925	14,400	110,950	923					18	910	3,507	18,531	68	829	
48,600	5,950	8,575	21,435	130,600	730	2		42	42	16	701	3,007	24,767	68	903	
					183					2	209	500				
50	3,050	3,650	7,035	19,650		2		42	42				6,236		74	

Table No. I

RALEIGH

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Cary Circuit		44	18	10	656	32	1	6	6	$ 8,500	$ 60	1
2	Clayton		67	10	11	213			1	1	22,794	2,723	1
3	Four Oaks Circuit		28	18	22	418	28	4	5	5	10,250		1
4	Franklinton Circuit		62	15	17	452	61		4	4	25,600	800	1
5	Garner Circuit		28	8	12	549	20		4	4	4,500		
6	Granville Circuit		34	12	23	688	32	3	8	8	12,300	1,256	1
7	Kenly Circuit	1	26	6	6	296	18	4	3	3	5,000		
8	Louisburg	1	25	23	20	341	16	14	1	1	25,000		1
9	Millbrook		22	8	53	393	14	5	6	6	10,000		1
10	Oxford		26	14	12	484	23	3	1	1	12,000		1
11	Oxford Circuit		36	5	19	801	31	2	8	7	12,300		1
12	Raleigh—Central	1	102	30	31	508	55	5	1	1	26,000		1
13	Edenton Street	2	24	63	58	936	15	9	1	2	71,000	10,000	1
14	Epworth		15	12	42	177	12		1	2	4,500		
15	Jenkins Memorial	1	66	29	28	337	60	2	1				1
16	Selma		40	17	15	461	31	3	3	3	17,100		1
17	Smithfield		6	11	44	305	5	2	1	2	20,500	10,696	1
18	Tar River Circuit	1	13	5	3	655	12		5	5	7,300		1
19	Youngsville Circuit		21	25	4	290	12		6	6	4,500	350	1
20	Zebulon Circuit		40	54	26	329	19		4	4	6,800		1
	Totals	7	725	383	456	9,289	496	57	70	71	283,444	25,885	17
	Totals last year	5	597	870	649	9,034	455	43	73	71	313,500	15,964	18
	Increase	2	128			255	41	14				9,921	
	Decrease			487	193				3		30,056		1

ROCKINGHAM

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	26	43	42	323	17	16	3	3	$ 41,500	$ 1,628	1
2	Caledonia Circuit		56	22	7	392	20	3	3	4	9,000	227	1
3	Candor Circuit	2	36	14	39	623	19	43	6	6	6,550		1
4	Elizabeth Circuit	1	13	1	21	348	10	10	6	6	4,000		1
5	Hamlet	2	70	35	18	437	42	14	1	1	15,000	5,250	1
6	Laurel Hill Circuit		14	4	6	248	5	9	4	4	2,875		1
7	Laurinburg	1	22	13	20	316	16	2	1	1	9,500	250	1
8	Lumberton		17	24	10	320	10	20	1	1	20,000	2,800	1
9	Lumberton Circuit		14	12	15	270	3	7	5	3	4,000		1
10	Maxton		27	21	18	235	22	12	1	1	20,000	5,000	1
11	Midway and Roberdel		9	11	21	294	4	3	2	2	3,000	260	
12	Mt. Gilead Circuit		37	12	25	515	22	16	5	5	19,000		1
13	Montgomery Circuit		8		3	305	2	2	7	7	3,400		1
14	Raeford Circuit	1	60	29	54	486	28	25	3	3	7,500		1
15	Red Springs Circuit		42	21	19	303		2	2	2	15,000	4,000	1
16	Richmond Circuit		46	14	7	704	25	6	6	5	6,000	360	1
17	Roberdel Circuit		43	13	11	728	21	3	9	7	9,000	250	1
18	Robeson Circuit		32	13	48	600	25	22	4	5	14,500	1,400	1
19	Rockingham	1	32	23	4	656	10	5	1	1	22,000		1
20	Rowland Circuit	1		6	10	350		22	4	4	9,500		1
21	St. John and Gibson		67	4	13	541	14	18	2	2	18,000		1
22	St. Paul Circuit		18	10	17	372	12	6	4	4	7,000		1
23	Troy Circuit		11	32	12	379	10	2	4	3	7,600		1
24	Vass Circuit	1	30	15	18	388	25	2	4	4	3,500		
	Totals	10	723	392	458	10,133	636	270	88	84	277,425	21,425	22
	Totals last year	8	403	686	471	9,400	180	167	89	82	253,266	17,445	22
	Increase	2	320			733	456	103		2	24,159	3,980	
	Decrease			294	13				1				

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance					Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 2,000	$	$	$ 25	$ 3,000	$ 35			$	$	3	46	$ 249	$ 309	2	57	1
3,650			1,718	7,000	60					1	20	238	1,778	3	40	2
4,050			315							3	40	204	519	2	73	3
4,000			678	6,000	43					5	134	829	1,550	4	80	4
		400	196										196	1	30	5
1,000		400	800	1,000									800		54	6
		3,000	1,300	2,000						2	36	353	1,653	4	30	7
5,000	3,500		2,626	8,500	115					3	96	1,123	3,864	4	80	8
2,000			99	3,000									99	1	25	9
3,000				19,200						3	58	330	330		46	10
3,500			302	6,500						2	24	33	335	5	137	11
5,000			500	6,500						1	30	157	657	2	31	12
6,000			1,145	3,560						2	513	1,814	2,959	5	65	13
			93	2,000									93	1	13	14
2,650		1,500	28	2,000	6								44	1	6	15
3,500		4,900	72	7,500	55					1	28	132	259	2	37	16
5,000	646	2,100	5,307	13,800						1	52	803	6,110	5	50	17
1,800										1	35	103	103	2	55	18
2,000	94		850	600	10								860	2	37	19
1,500			151	2,600	22								174	1	31	20
61,850	4,240	12,300	15,758	90,800	346					28	1,112	6,368	22,692	47	977	
54,450	2,522	14,725	24,394	127,525	745	1		8,000	700	26	1,036	6,584	21,542	50	1,082	
7,400	1,718									2	76		1,150			
		2,425	8,636	26,725	399	1		8,000	700			216		3	105	

DISTRICT.

$ 3,000	$ 914	$ 2,500	$ 4,901	$	$			$	$	2	44	$ 1,132	$ 6,033	6	30	1
3,500		500	2,235	3,500	10								2,245	1	20	2
1,500			124										124	1	25	3
2,500			500							2	20	78	578	1	30	4
3,500		1,500	250	11,600	153					1	35	436	840	2	43	5
1,200			48	500									48	2	48	6
4,000			508	5,260	100					3	149	1,058	1,676	2	58	7
3,000		300	250	12,500						1	36	351	601	2	74	8
1,500	100	500	350	1,000	18					1	7	7	375	2	21	9
3,500	1,000		416	9,000						2	49	267	684	2	28	10
														1	25	11
1,750										3	60	160	160	2	61	12
1,200															27	13
2,500			99	4,000	50					1	24	44	183	2	42	14
3,000	850	2,500	460	9,000	63					1	20	101	624	2	32	15
1,500	90		250	1,500									250	1	50	16
1,500	180	109	2,000	2,800						1	14	60	2,088	2	69	17
3,500		17	2,527	8,800	141					3	89	211	2,879	2	60	18
8,000			200	10,000	125					3	108	1,280	1,605	8	69	19
300			214	6,750	40					2	36	120	375	2	59	20
3,100			947	10,000						1	27	149	1,096	2	40	21
2,000			50	1,900	13					1	17	14	77	1	50	22
2,500	350		306	3,500						3	53	183	499	1	57	23
			155										155		24	24
58,050	3,484	7,926	16,790	101,610	722					31	788	5,676	23,220	47	1,042	
59.600	4,279	13,275	30,435	75,410	366					38	845	6,671	38,531	46	1,059	
				26,200	356									1		
1,350	795	5,349	13,645							7	57	995	15,311		17	

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers		11	6	6	250	11		4	5	$ 8,000	$	1
2	Bertie Circuit		27	9	7	353	22	5	5	5	9,000		1
3	Conway Circuit		65	13	16	715	33		5	5	9,000		1
4	Enfield and Halifax		9	3	7	289	4	4	4	4	10,050		1
5	Garysburg Circuit		28	16	18	474	23	3	5	5	9,000		1
6	Harrellsville Circuit		4	7	4	369	1	1	7	7	8,000	700	1
7	Henderson, First Church		47	28	34	437	25		1	1	17,500		1
8	Littleton		7	5	23	292	4	3	2	2	16,300		1
9	Murfreesboro and Winton		6	4	11	170	5		3	3	5,800		
10	Northampton Circuit	1	67	10	11	1,038	47		5	5	11,000		1
11	North and South Henderson		10	10	2	174	5		2	2	3,500	200	
12	Rich Square Circuit		20	2	105	435	18	5	4	4	8,500	250	1
13	Ridgeway Circuit		51	26	18	821	51	10	7	7	11,600		1
14	Roanoke Circuit	1	23		33	702	21	16	5	5	5,700		1
15	Roanoke Rapids	1	39	16	38	567	23	4	3	3	7,500	370	1
16	Scotland Neck		21	5	7	202	14		3	3	6,500		2
17	Warren Circuit		65	7	17	818	50	7	7	7	9,000		1
18	Warrenton Circuit	1	16	10	32	634	11	4	4	4	17,000		1
19	Weldon and South Weldon		21	36	19	346	8	5	1	2	29,000	3,671	1
20	Williamston and Hamilton	2	9	11	4	349	9		5	5	10,000		1
	Totals	6	546	224	412	9,398	385	67	80	82	212,400	5,191	19
	Totals last year	6	362	361	518	9,123	260	53	84	84	208,850	7,182	19
	Increase		184			275	125	14			3,550		
	Decrease			37					4	2		1,991	

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	1	46	13	8	377	38	11	5	5	$ 8,500	$ 150	1
2	Ayden Circuit		73	22	7	468	49		6	6	6,000		1
3	Bath Circuit	1	51	22	39	590	15	17	6	5	6,600		2
4	Bethel Circuit		10	1	4	387	10	1	4	4	4,500		2
5	Elm City	1	5	1	8	275	4		2	2	2,000		1
6	Farmville Circuit		9	15	13	190	4	2	4	4	2,700		1
7	Fairfield		1	2		201		1	1	1	5,000		1
8	Fremont Circuit		10	5	20	467	6	2	5	5	7,250	75	1
9	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial		30	32	27	404	20	5	1	1	40,000	4,807	1
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit		15	5	4	400	5	10	4	4	4,900		1
11	McKendree Circuit		19	5	28	100	15		4	3	3,400		
12	Mt. Pleasant Circuit		25	23	45	527	21		7	7	7,500		1
13	Nashville Circuit		65	7	8	397	27	5	1	4	4,500		1
14	Rocky Mount, First Church		44	33	19	532	15	5	1	1	40,000	3,043	1
15	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street		27	6	41	265	21	2	3	3	8,600	200	
16	Stantonsburg Circuit		28	2	6	340	26	1	5	5	7,550		1
17	Spring Hope Circuit		60	24	6	444	49	2	5	5	13,800	5,800	1
18	Swan Quarter Circuit		10	108	7	461	9	5	3	3	9,000	1,800	1
19	Tarboro		14	16	20	201	3	4			1,000		1
20	Vanceboro Circuit		13	9	3	157	9		6	6	5,000		1
21	Washington	1	25	16	22	455	6	10	1	1	25,000		1
22	Wilson		9	21	27	618	7	8	1	1	32,000		1
	Totals	4	589	388	362	8,148	359	91	75	76	216,000	15,725	22
	Totals last year	4	427	187	269	7,583	308	45	74	73	213,950	21,092	22
	Increase		162	201	93	565	51	46	1	3	2,050		
	Decrease											5,267	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,700	$	$	$ 243	$ 3,750	$ 33			$	$			$	$ 276	2	26	1
3,000		1,500	100	6,500	38					1	21	133	271	3	49	2
2,000			650	2,000	14					1	17			2	65	3
1,500		500								1	12	25	25	1	32	4
1,600			337	3,600	13								350	2	31	5
3,000				3,800	150					4	40	65	215			6
3,000			100	12,500						1	62	180	280	2	65	7
2,500				6,600						2	76	387	387	5	43	8
			70	2,500	33					2	30	190	293	4	40	9
1,500		500	850	4,000	36					1	20	145	1,031	3	89	10
			562	3,000	60								562	1	11	11
2,000			225	1,800	7								225	3	66	12
2,500	800	700	2,025	4,000	49								2,074		72	13
1,300			50							1	22	148	198	3	42	14
500		650	75	4,000	80					2	43	201	356	1	34	15
3,000			135	3,500	10								145	1	20	16
1,500		500		800						1	24	57	57	4	136	17
2,500			110	9,550						3	50	320	430	7	85	18
3,500			1,223	16,750	15					1	60	683	1,921	4	57	19
2,500	400	60	450	4,200	25								475	2	43	20
39,100	1,200	4,310	7,205	152,250	563					21	477	2,534	9,571	50	906	
37,200	800	8,465	6,278	87,300	606	1		17	17	19	568	2,571	11,176	47	1,013	
1,900	400		927	64,950						3				3		
		4,155			43	1		17	17		91	37	1,595		107	

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$	$ 715	$ 500	$ 7			$	$	3	83	$ 187	$ 909	2	37	1
500			75	1,500									75	2	32	2
1,000			122										122		59	3
1,500			378	2,500									378	1	21	4
1,500			189	2,000									189	1	22	5
1,200			137	1,500	11					1	26	438	587		17	6
1,000			50	4,750	21					1	25	72	144	3	19	7
3,200	275		195	2,000						2	37	111	306	3	40	8
4,000	1,352	560	9,257	22,500	225					1	39	113	9,596	4	46	9
1,600			200										200	1	50	10
				1,400	5								5		8	11
1,500	375		58										58	1	44	12
2,500			162							1	21	62	224	2	30	13
6,000			2,042	22,000						3	191	982	3,024	6	60	14
		500	125	1,675	10								135	1	18	15
1,500			316	2,500						1	9	14	330	1	46	16
2,000			500	7,600						1	22	150	650	2	29	17
1,500			225							1	20	20	245	1	64	18
4,500		500	22	2,400	50	1		3,000	2,311	1	28	234	306	3	29	19
2,000	562	50	140	1,000	9								149	2	33	20
6,000		3,000	2,400	14,350	63					1	44	324	2,787	8	88	21
6,500			233	21,200	58					1	75	808	1,099	6	61	22
49,500	2,564	4,610	17,541	111,375	452	1		3,000	2,311	18	620	3,515	21,519	50	853	
51,800	2,834	4,960	14,713	104,375	234	1		200	200	16	404	2,484	17,341	45	860	
			2,828	7,000	118			2,800	2,111	2	116	1,031	4,178	5		
2,300	270	350													7	

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit		21		64	376	4		7	7	$ 7,500	$	1
2	Carver's Creek Circuit		38	8	5	433	16	11	8	8	11,000		1
3	Chadbourn Circuit		12	30	43	380	5	14	5	4	7,000	385	1
4	Clinton Circuit	2	23	27	50	648	17	2	6	5	10,500		1
5	Hallsboro Circuit	1	26	6	16	420	7	8	6	6	4,000		
6	Jacksonville and Richlands		68	4	8	419	55	3	3	3	6,000		1
7	Kenansville Circuit		85	24	12	472	80	10	7	5	5,000		1
8	Magnolia Circuit		50	10	9	491	31	12	5	5	5,500		1
9	Onslow Circuit	1	34	8	18	509	34	2	4	4	5,800		1
10	Scott's Hill Circuit		21	3	5	246	19	6	6	9	4,500		1
11	Shallotte Circuit	1	7	5	16	550	3	19	7	7	5,400		1
12	Southport		22	10	4	314	8	5	1	1	7,000	600	1
13	Swansboro Circuit	1	21	5	5	427	7	2	3	3	3,000		1
14	Tabor Circuit	4	23	9	25	496	7	15	7	6	8,150	400	1
15	Town Creek Circuit		16	4	3	311	4	2	6	7	4,000		1
16	Wallace and Rose Hill		16	6	14	392	8	4	4	4	4,800		1
17	Whiteville		10	2	11	249		6	2	2	2,500		1
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	2	7	12	232	1	3	1	1	12,000		1
19	Fifth Street		19	46	174	714	8	8	2	2	61,200		1
20	Grace		34	51	78	811	7	4	1	1	60,000		1
21	Sea Gate	1	12	36	3	129	12	5	4		5,000		
22	Trinity	2	9	14	8	207	1	2	1	1	15,000		1
	Totals	14	569	315	583	9,226	334	143	96	91	254,850	1,385	20
	Totals last year	14	306	367	437	8,925	153	161	95	94	248,075	1,331	20
	Increase		263		146	301	181		1		6,775	54	
	Decrease			52				18		3			

RECAPITU

	Districts	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Durham	19	669	451	834	10,755	526	114	74	73	$ 417,750	$ 9,767	16
2	Elizabeth City	9	791	236	290	9,996	526	108	72	76	201,475	6,844	23
3	Fayetteville	9	661	421	621	11,485	443	195	95	95	221,140	8,220	18
4	New Bern	18	702	782	666	11,274	519	105	101	95	336,800	9,143	22
5	Raleigh	7	725	383	456	9,289	496	57	70	71	283,444	25,885	17
6	Rockingham	10	723	392	458	10,133	636	270	88	84	277,425	21,425	22
7	Warrenton	6	546	224	412	9,398	385	67	80	82	212,400	5,191	19
8	Washington	4	589	388	362	8,148	359	91	75	76	216,000	15,725	22
9	Wilmington	14	569	315	583	9,226	334	143	96	91	254,850	1,385	20
	Totals	96	5,975	3,592	4,682	89,704	4,224	1,150	751	743	2,421,284	103,585	179
	Totals last year	96	4,258	3,752	4,733	85,224	2,826	849	754	741	2,511,653	101,067	178
	Increase		1,717			4,144	1,398	304		2		2,418	1
	Decrease			160	51				3		90,369		

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,200	$	$ 200	$ 25	$	$			$	$	1	20	$ 20	$ 45	2	30	1
1,500			206	3,400	36								242	1	31	2
2,500	400		569	2,900									569	1		3
3,000	120		50	5,200	7					2	32	90	147	2	61	4
			1,417										1,417	2	16	5
2,000			236	6,000						2	42	256	492	2	58	6
2,500		25	400	2,500	39								439		27	7
1,250		100	200			1		50		2	23	13	213		23	8
1,000	500		48										48	2	24	9
1,000			165	1,200									165	10	1	10
500		3,000	981										981	2	14	11
2,000		4,000		3,000						1	21	110	110			12
1,000		100								1	12	15	15	1	43	13
1,000	260		674	1,000	18	1		100					692	1	24	14
2,000			100	1,000	18								118	1	16	15
1,600	586		655	1,600	12					3	68	480	1,147	39	3	16
1,000		350	25							1	26	76	101	1	17	17
2,500	800		420	3,500	45								465	2	17	18
5,000			373	25,800						1	31	300	673	3	45	19
10,000			400	33,850	82					1	119	1,222	1,304	5	49	20
		1,000	450	1,500	33								483		7	21
3,000	2,000		275	3,500	22								297	1	16	22
45,550	4,666	8,775	7,669	95,950	312	2		150		15	394	2,582	10,163	78	522	
43,950	5,515	6,043	8,399	96,250	166					17	633	2,513	10,111	42	654	
1,600		2,732			146							69	52	36		
	849		730	300						2	239				132	

LATION.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 45,200	$ 2,775	$ 8,150	$ 17,229	$188,125	$ 774	1		$ 100	$ 100	18	566	$ 5,338	$ 15,488	37	756	1
45,287	3,316	11,146	7,831	64,000	417	2		263	258	22	657	2,961	11,469	112	825	2
40,550	790	18,125	14,277	75,400	404		1	35		17	500	1,507	15,989	33	784	3
48,550	2,900	4,925	14,400	110,950	923					18	910	3,507	18,531	68	829	4
61,850	4,240	12,300	15,758	90,800	346					28	1,112	6,368	22,692	47	977	5
58,050	484	7,926	16,790	101,610	722					31	788	5,676	23,220	47	1,042	6
39,100	1,200	4,310	7,205	152,250	563					21	477	2,534	9,571	50	906	7
49,500	2,564	4,610	17,541	111,375	452	1		3,000	2,311	18	620	3,515	21,519	50	853	8
45,550	4,666	8,775	7,669	95,950	312	2		150		15	394	2,582	10,163	78	522	9
433,637	22,942	80,267	118,700	990,460	4,913	6	1	3,548	2,689	188	6,024	33,988	148,642	522	7,494	
425,512	30,952	74,893	160,827	940,144	4,209	6		8,942	959	193	5,764	31,242	193,926	412	7,949	
8,125		5,374		50,316	704				1,730		260	2,746		110		
	8,010		42,127					5,394		5			45,284		455	

Statistical Table No. II—

DURHAM

	Charges	Epworth Leagues: Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Sunday: Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burlington			$	$	$	$	$	1	35	761	106	53
2	Burlington Circuit								5	30	332		
3	Chapel Hill	1	10				5	5	1	11	368	35	10
4	Durham, Branson	2	50				50	50	1	16	181		15
5	Carr	1	25						1	17	483	52	53
6	Lakewood								1	12	141		
7	Mangum Street								1	16	232		10
8	Memorial	1	135	75			88	163	1	46	1,469	150	85
9	Trinity								1	37	568		31
10	West Durham	2	200	45			8	53	1	26	417	60	42
11	Durham Circuit								4	30	388		30
12	Graham								1	11	179		
13	Hillsboro Circuit	4	103	22			50	72	6	42	670	23	151
14	Leasburg Circuit								4	27	214	6	
15	Mebane Circuit								4	39	486	4	52
16	Milton Circuit								4	26	205		
17	Mt. Tirzah Circuit								7	40	550		
18	Orange and Carrboro	2	38				12	12	2	17	220		
19	Pelham and Shady Grove								2	13	160		
20	Pearl Mill and Bethany	1	40	10			105	115	3	21	157		8
21	Person Circuit	1	30		5				4	30	370		10
22	Rougemont								5	28	321		63
23	Roxboro								2	19	416		17
24	South Alamance Circuit								1		261		
25	Yanceyville Circuit								5	30	260		20
	Totals	15	631	152	5		318	472	68	619	9,813	436	623
	Totals last year	17	625	70	85	5	365	670	69	614	8,473	271	511
	Increase		6	82						5	1,340	165	111
	Decrease	2			80	5	47	198	1				

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	1	60	$ 10	$	$	$ 75	$ 85	5	86	884		16
2	Chowan Circuit	2	77	10			13	23	4	30	248		
3	Columbia Circuit								6	33	339		
4	Currituck Circuit								5	52	482	12	
5	Dare Circuit	3	125	40			120	160	4	57	513		40
6	Edenton								1	11	123		
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	1	45				50	50	1	19	400	12	15
8	First Church								2	45	803	45	64
9	Gates Circuit	4	124		60		115	175	5	40	328		
10	Hatteras Circuit								3	36	350		50
11	Hertford	1	65				80	80	1	15	150		5
12	Kennekeet Circuit	1	55				12	12	4	47	385		40
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit								4	27	265		
14	Moyock Circuit	1	52		10	1	25	36	4	41	264		6
15	North Gates Circuit	1	45						6	42	583	40	55
16	Pasquotank Circuit								5	48	440		
17	Pantego and Belhaven								3	25	240	10	27
18	Perquimans Circuit								7	65	389		
19	Plymouth								3	21	183		
20	Roanoke Island	3	129		15		172	187	3	46	463	16	69
21	Roper Circuit	2	45						3	27	270	24	30
	Totals	20	822	60	85	1	662	808	79	813	8,102	159	417
	Totals last year	18	730	84	296		888	1,268	78	803	7,773	112	376
	Increase	2	92			1			1	10	329	47	49
	Decrease			14	211		226	460					

North Carolina Conference, 1915.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	5	33	$ -----	$ 11	$ 25	$ 254	$ 185	$ 476	$ 476	$ 476	$ 476	$ 2,617	$ 3,094	1
-----	1	7	-----	-----	5	42	24	71	71	-----	71	90	161	2
-----	1	13	40	-----	5	53	22	120	125	40	85	1,647	1,743	3
1	2	13	-----	-----	2	40	145	187	237	145	192	575	6,607	4
1	4	36	11	-----	10	129	129	370	370	370	370	170	450	5
1	-----	11	5	-----	2	134	-----	139	139	-----	139	687	826	6
1	6	8	19	-----	6	104	7	136	136	19	117	1,873	1,990	7
-----	9	32	97	-----	49	261	125	533	697	-----	697	1,860	2,557	8
-----	-----	14	-----	80	15	217	470	783	783	-----	783	8,700	9,484	9
1	8	48	-----	-----	13	208	-----	221	274	-----	718	891	1,609	10
2	8	15	-----	-----	35	48	-----	267	267	-----	267	1,151	1,318	11
-----	1	3	-----	-----	5	122	106	229	229	-----	463	779	1,242	12
-----	8	33	-----	26	28	96	69	221	293	-----	293	116	409	13
-----	-----	13	-----	11	25	50	1	106	106	50	50	156	206	14
-----	-----	16	-----	-----	27	137	230	394	394	394	394	126	521	15
-----	-----	15	-----	-----	3	40	-----	43	43	-----	43	224	267	16
4	5	20	-----	-----	9	40	-----	69	69	-----	69	270	339	17
-----	1	38	-----	-----	8	80	84	172	184	-----	184	10	194	18
-----	1	10	-----	-----	5	30	-----	35	35	-----	35	175	210	19
2	3	14	44	-----	3	47	-----	51	166	-----	166	75	241	20
-----	-----	40	10	-----	15	30	90	145	150	45	45	150	195	21
-----	-----	22	-----	-----	14	52	-----	67	67	-----	67	-----	67	22
1	3	24	-----	-----	10	118	172	301	301	-----	301	361	669	23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	107	-----	107	107	-----	107	229	336	24
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	8	60	-----	60	60	-----	68	479	547	25
14	66	484	226	128	329	2,501	1,859	5,303	5,779	1,539	6,202	23,411	35,280	
12	51	429	200	111	353	2,207	1,646	4,419	5,089	409	4,682	36,086	40,664	
2	15	55	26	17	24	294	213	884	690	1,130	1,720	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,675	5,384	

DISTRICT.

-----	6	70	$ 50	$ -----	$ 7	$ 350	$ 202	$ 609	$ 694	$ -----	$ 694	$ 225	$ 919	1
-----	5	30	7	7	34	70	-----	120	143	17	126	848	974	2
-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	71	59	130	130	-----	130	100	230	3
-----	-----	24	-----	-----	20	120	133	273	273	127	146	-----	146	4
-----	1	75	-----	-----	10	225	222	457	617	-----	617	2,823	3,440	5
-----	-----	26	-----	-----	12	86	-----	99	99	-----	99	425	524	6
1	3	34	-----	-----	4	65	125	194	244	-----	244	1,067	1,311	7
1	2	32	96	-----	8	263	-----	527	527	156	371	1,237	1,608	8
-----	1	9	-----	40	24	64	60	189	364	125	239	492	732	9
1	3	8	15	2	3	80	-----	100	100	-----	100	258	358	10
-----	-----	8	-----	26	20	163	-----	209	290	-----	290	905	1,195	11
-----	3	48	43	-----	9	128	-----	180	192	-----	192	125	317	12
-----	2	3	17	-----	3	-----	25	45	45	-----	45	100	145	13
-----	2	15	24	-----	12	115	73	224	261	24	237	169	406	14
-----	7	12	6	-----	23	-----	20	155	155	6	149	331	481	15
-----	-----	18	43	-----	33	148	24	245	245	-----	245	40	285	16
-----	3	17	-----	-----	10	237	55	302	302	-----	302	811	1,114	17
-----	-----	28	-----	-----	18	125	-----	-----	143	-----	143	547	690	18
-----	1	9	-----	-----	2	59	39	100	100	-----	100	366	467	19
-----	3	72	17	-----	8	292	351	668	856	17	839	516	1,355	20
-----	2	-----	15	-----	6	130	-----	151	151	-----	151	84	235	21
3	43	548	333	75	266	2,791	1,388	5,846	5,931	472	5,459	11,469	16,932	
1	25	580	529	107	327	2,678	1,312	4,926	6,212	325	7,346	13,449	20,633	
1	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	76	920	-----	147	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	32	196	32	61	-----	-----	-----	281	-----	-----	1,980	3,701	

Table No. II

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	6	39	414		
2	Buckhorn Circuit								4	28	432		
3	Carthage Circuit								6	44	572		23
4	Dunn	1	60		52		93	145	2	22	425	42	40
5	Duke	1	25						2	25	325	54	43
6	Elise Circuit	1	46	3			33	36	6	48	361		
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	63		25		5	30	1	39	529		8
8	Person St. and Calv.	1	18				6	6	2	24	446		
9	Fayetteville Circuit								3	20	168		
10	Goldston Circuit								8	62	789		
11	Haw River Circuit								6	48	426		
12	Hope Mills Circuit								3	29	310		
13	Jonesboro Circuit								6	35	349		
14	Lillington Circuit	1	25						6	40	520		
15	Newton Grove Circuit								6	45	579		37
16	Parkton Circuit								3	23	180		
17	Pittsboro Circuit								6	48	475	18	8
18	Roseboro Circuit	1	30				10		6	37	423		
19	Sanford	1	35						2	24	424	75	60
20	Siler City Circuit								6	39	600		106
21	Stedman								6	44	300		
	Totals	8	302	3	77		147	217	96	763	9,047	189	326
	Totals last year	2	95		40	1	136	176	94	767	8,170	110	227
	Increase	6	207	3	37		11	41	2		877	79	99
	Decrease					1				4			

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic Circuit	1	24	$	$	$	$	$	2	22	155	12	25
2	Beaufort	1	40	8			8	16	2	30	275	20	25
3	Carteret Circuit								9	73	484		
4	Craven Circuit								6	28	283	10	30
5	Dover Circuit								3	17	247		
6	Elm Street and Princeton	2	64		15		66	81	4	42	508	10	73
7	Goldsboro—St. John	2	70	37			67	105	1	14	388	20	28
8	St. Paul								1	30	450		29
9	Goldsboro Circuit	2	38			2		2	7	47	519		22
10	Grifton Circuit	3	42	5			28	33	4	25	425		
11	Hookerton Circuit								5	36	324		28
12	Jones Circuit	1	32				9	9	6	50	599	15	40
13	Kinston—Queen Street	1	60		50		135	185	1	25	561		34
14	Caswell Street								3	19	241		
15	LaGrange Circuit	1	15						6	36	424		
16	Morehead City								1	24	541		
17	Mt. Olive and Faison	2	108		21		42	63	2	22	270	9	14
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1							6	43			
19	New Bern—Centenary	1	100		100	15	204	329	1	26	900	10	75
20	Riverside-Bridgeton	3	123			3	67	70	2	24	306		
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth								2	21	201		
22	Oriental Circuit	2	60	10		5	10	25	4	37	325	8	16
23	Pamlico Circuit								10	65	752		
24	Snow Hill Circuit	1	47					4	4	30	260		16
25	Straits Circuit								3	35	275		
	Totals	24	823	60	186	25	636	922	95	821	9,713	114	455
	Totals last year	23	860	127	137		1,109	1,423	87	794	9,592	93	511
	Increase		963		49	25			8	27	121	21	
	Decrease			67			573	501					56

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
----	----	3	$ ----	$ ----	$ 8	$ 64	$ ----	$ 81	$ ----	$ ----	$ 81	$ 40	$ 121	1
----	----	26	----	----	22	91	----	113	113	22	113	132	245	2
----	1	9	44	----	22	187	76	331	331	45	286	288	574	3
----	4	6	----	13	16	107	60	197	343	60	283	4,812	5,095	4
1	6	50	----	----	2	85	60	147	147	----	147	115	262	5
----	----	50	----	----	8	40	12	60	96	----	96	30	126	6
1	6	7	----	----	20	153	404	558	588	----	608	1,050	1,658	7
1	4	13	56	----	5	56	80	197	203	96	107	140	247	8
----	----	----	----	----	12	40	----	53	53	----	105	57	162	9
----	----	20	----	----	9	102	----	111	111	----	307	85	307	10
----	2	13	----	----	18	----	----	18	18	----	119	294	413	11
----	----	----	----	----	5	----	152	157	157	----	157	12	157	12
----	----	----	----	----	11	54	----	65	65	----	65	114	179	13
----	----	25	----	----	2	45	----	----	----	----	47	250	297	14
----	5	32	2	----	13	109	33	212	212	13	197	145	342	15
----	2	30	----	3	8	56	----	----	----	26	72	165	241	16
1	3	22	----	----	46	143	72	261	261	46	215	96	311	17
----	----	27	9	----	17	59	50	135	145	135	145	50	195	18
----	6	24	----	13	5	130	15	164	164	----	164	7,706	7,870	19
----	----	75	17	----	12	105	25	159	159	----	159	158	317	20
----	2	2	10	----	9	65	----	84	84	----	84	250	334	21
4	41	434	138	29	270	1,694	1,039	3,103	3,320	443	3,557	15,999	19,040	
4	34	232	168	220	284	1,739	1,819	3,377	3,543	300	3,400	22,550	25,953	
----	7	202	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	143	157	----	----	
----	----	----	30	191	14	45	780	274	213	----	----	6,551	6,913	

DISTRICT.

----	----	1	$ 7	$ ----	$ 1	$ 92	$ 15	$ 116	$ 116	$ 7	$ 108	$ 100	$ 208	1
----	2	1	100	----	----	120	40	260	276	100	176	487	663	2
----	----	22	36	----	13	123	21	194	194	36	158	15	173	3
----	2	----	100	----	10	80	----	190	190	100	90	1,600	1,690	4
----	----	5	----	----	2	180	54	236	236	----	236	75	311	5
----	6	44	16	----	7	118	154	298	379	16	363	279	642	6
----	5	10	40	----	7	110	62	220	325	40	247	594	844	7
1	4	10	35	----	25	150	558	768	768	35	733	1,089	1,822	8
----	12	19	----	----	26	119	----	146	149	----	149	1,730	1,878	9
----	2	31	82	8	5	120	----	215	248	87	161	17	178	10
----	----	4	----	----	13	118	56	187	187	----	187	425	613	11
----	3	15	----	14	12	113	147	287	297	31	266	629	896	12
----	4	55	----	155	30	331	484	1,000	1,185	107	1,078	1,876	2,954	13
----	----	17	----	----	7	91	----	99	99	----	99	448	547	14
----	----	----	----	----	2	67	----	69	69	----	69	445	515	15
----	----	----	----	----	62	175	580	817	817	100	717	2,108	2,825	16
----	4	18	29	----	10	258	175	533	597	29	557	2,409	2,977	17
----	----	----	11	----	20	68	----	99	99	11	187	30	218	18
1	4	40	63	----	25	358	100	617	946	63	882	2,445	3,327	19
----	3	13	32	----	8	89	76	205	275	32	243	186	429	20
----	----	3	55	----	4	88	----	148	148	55	92	418	511	21
----	6	10	25	10	4	100	25	164	189	35	154	44	198	22
1	3	5	15	----	6	139	18	178	178	----	178	230	408	23
----	----	----	----	----	12	58	18	89	94	18	75	118	194	24
----	----	2	34	----	1	43	----	79	79	34	45	133	178	25
3	60	325	680	187	312	3,298	2,583	7,205	8,130	936	7,260	17,930	25,212	
9	48	314	776	70	300	2,975	3,029	7,167	8,613	1,652	6,869	24,767	31,638	
----	----	11	----	17	12	323	----	38	----	----	391	----	----	
5	88	----	96	----	----	----	446	----	483	726	----	6,837	6,416	

Table No. II

RALEIGH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues: Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Sunday: Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Cary Circuit	1	40	$ 28	$	$	$ 1	$ 30	6	48	545		
2	Clayton								1	12	203		
3	Four Oaks Circuit	1	35					15	5	43	477	74	34
4	Franklinton Circuit	1	38	5			2	7	4	33	604	58	28
5	Garner Circuit								4	39	442		
6	Granville Circuit								7	38	350		
7	Kenly Circuit								3	23	296		
8	Louisburg	1	60				25	25	3	34	341		
9	Millbrook Circuit	2	55		2	2	3	8	5	37	279		3
10	Oxford								1	16	228		
11	Oxford Circuit								7	52	407		
12	Raleigh—Central	1	60		45		30	75	1	24	520		45
13	Edenton Street	1	71				45	45	1	50	1,171	131	98
14	Epworth	2	78	5		2	23	31	1	12	220		
15	Jenkins Memorial												
16	Selma	2	65				15	15	3	31	465		20
17	Smithfield	1	62		25		100	125	2	27	330	35	23
18	Tar River Circuit								5	43	390		
19	Youngsville Circuit								5	24	280	10	
20	Zebulon Circuit	1	18				3	3	3	33	466		16
	Totals	14	582	38	72	5	249	379	67	619	8,114	303	267
	Totals last year	11	436	170	79		241	454	68	621	7,805	264	204
	Increase	3	106			5	8				309	44	63
	Decrease			152	7			75	1	2			

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Biscoe			$	$	$	$	$	1	14	306	16	19
2	Caledonia Circuit								3	23	360		
3	Candor Circuit								9	48	520		
4	Elizabeth Circuit								6	35	340	325	15
5	Hamlet	1	70				72	72	1	14	310		
6	Laurel Hill Circuit								4	21	235		
7	Laurinburg								1	16	258		
8	Lumberton	2	54				100	100	1	15	200	24	30
9	Lumberton Circuit								4	29	348		
10	Maxton								1	13	225		25
11	Midway and Roberdel								3	23	218		50
12	Mt. Gilead Circuit								4	31	415		
13	Montgomery Circuit								6	33	250		
14	Raeford Circuit								3	27	244		
15	Red Springs Circuit	1	20						2	16	210	15	8
16	Richmond Circuit								6	48	542		
17	Roberdel Circuit								8	40	400		
18	Robeson Circuit	1	31				2	2	4	61	472	48	47
19	Rockingham	1	36				3	3	1	18	275		
20	Rowland Circuit								3	22	256	25	
21	St. John and Gibson								3	29	330		
22	St. Paul Circuit								4	33	283		
23	Troy Circuit								4	33	396		21
24	Vass Circuit								4	27	232		
	Totals	6	211				177	177	86	669	7,625	453	215
	Totals last year	3	141				105	105	83	621	7,223	139	131
	Increase	3	70				72	72	3	48	402	314	84
	Decrease												

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	5	23	$ 18	$ -----	$ 20	$ 131	$ 26	$ 196	$ 226	$ -----	$ 226	$ 309	$ 536	1
-----	2	31	-----	-----	7	57	38	103	103	-----	103	1,778	1,882	2
-----	3	25	-----	-----	6	194	37	417	432	-----	439	519	959	3
-----	2	48	-----	-----	42	192	818	1,052	1,059	-----	1,059	1,550	2,609	4
-----	3	18	-----	-----	6	125	-----	131	131	-----	131	196	327	5
-----	-----	32	-----	-----	6	54	74	134	134	-----	134	800	934	6
-----	3	20	-----	-----	9	228	-----	137	137	-----	237	1,653	1,890	7
-----	3	23	-----	58	30	139	342	570	595	-----	595	3,864	4,459	8
-----	3	16	-----	15	12	39	12	79	88	15	73	99	172	9
-----	2	4	-----	-----	10	125	156	294	294	-----	294	330	621	10
-----	-----	30	-----	-----	25	101	-----	127	127	-----	127	335	463	11
1	4	35	57	-----	5	432	125	609	684	57	752	657	1,409	12
1	3	34	-----	28	21	424	176	649	694	-----	694	2,959	3,654	13
-----	2	5	-----	-----	3	28	33	65	96	-----	96	93	190	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	3	-----	3	44	47	15
1	2	30	-----	23	10	151	128	313	328	-----	328	259	587	16
-----	4	5	66	-----	4	173	60	303	433	126	307	6,110	6,417	17
-----	-----	13	-----	-----	49	-----	-----	49	49	-----	49	103	152	18
-----	4	11	-----	-----	3	40	14	57	57	-----	57	860	917	19
-----	1	18	-----	-----	2	124	40	167	170	-----	170	174	344	20
3	46	421	141	125	273	2,757	2,079	5,455	5,750	198	5,874	20,028	28,569	
4	32	379	54	503	207	2,220	2,589	5,664	6,118	282	5,836	34,211	41,133	
-----	-----	62	85	-----	66	537	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	-----	-----	
-----	86	-----	-----	378	-----	-----	510	209	368	84	-----	14,183	12,564	

DISTRICT.

-----	2	20	$ -----	$ 40	$ 21	$ 62	$ 157	$ 280	$ 280	$ -----	$ 280	$ 6,033	$ 6,314	1
-----	-----	38	-----	-----	7	60	-----	244	244	82	224	2,245	2,328	2
-----	-----	27	-----	7	6	55	-----	69	69	-----	69	124	193	3
-----	-----	5	40	-----	18	50	3	111	111	40	71	578	649	4
1	3	18	36	-----	16	114	135	303	375	36	339	840	1,179	5
-----	-----	12	15	-----	-----	25	-----	46	46	-----	71	48	119	6
-----	1	23	-----	18	40	176	120	355	355	120	235	1,676	1,911	7
-----	3	5	1	-----	9	109	329	449	549	-----	549	601	1,150	8
1	1	7	1	-----	6	119	60	186	186	-----	186	375	563	9
1	-----	27	-----	-----	5	107	75	167	167	-----	167	684	871	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	150	25	170	170	-----	175	-----	175	11
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	170	-----	186	186	-----	186	185	371	12
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	35	35	-----	35	-----	35	13
-----	1	24	-----	-----	13	143	48	191	191	-----	191	194	396	14
-----	-----	32	40	-----	15	99	39	177	177	40	137	624	761	15
-----	3	20	-----	-----	22	115	65	180	180	-----	202	250	452	16
-----	4	30	11	-----	29	103	96	240	240	11	229	2,088	2,317	17
-----	11	16	-----	84	20	166	66	336	333	-----	338	2,879	3,218	18
-----	3	25	-----	-----	20	209	87	307	310	-----	310	1,605	1,915	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	122	-----	138	138	-----	138	375	513	20
-----	-----	63	-----	10	12	103	-----	126	126	-----	226	1,096	1,223	21
-----	-----	13	13	-----	10	101	-----	124	124	-----	124	77	201	22
-----	1	10	-----	-----	11	177	-----	189	189	-----	189	489	678	23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	104	-----	104	104	-----	115	155	270	24
3	33	417	157	159	328	2,665	1,305	4,713	4,890	329	4,786	23,221	27,850	
4	36	223	120	185	282	2,915	1,489	4,887	4,992	232	4,755	37,306	41,959	
-----	-----	194	37	-----	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	97	31	-----	-----	
1	3	-----	-----	26	-----	250	184	174	102	-----	-----	14,085	14,109	

Table No. II

WARRENTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			$	$	$	$	$	3	25	278		36
2	Bertie Circuit								5	30	250	10	8
3	Conway Circuit	2	40						5	50	550		18
4	Enfield and Halifax								3	15	165		
5	Garysburg Circuit								5	24	297		8
6	Harrellsville Circuit								5	30			
7	Henderson, First Church								1	30	495		
8	Littleton								3	28	331	25	31
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	40		10	1	76	87	2	12	144	38	17
10	Northampton Circuit	6	225				75	75	5	57	615		60
11	No. and So. Henderson								2	14	300		
12	Rich Square Circuit	4	122		60		9	69	4	38	378		22
13	Ridgeway Circuit								7	71	718		50
14	Roanoke Circuit	2	60		10	2		12	5	42	325		
15	Roanoke Rapids								3	37	791	56	76
16	Scotland Neck								3	21	299	25	51
17	Warren Circuit	2	50						6	48	557		26
18	Warrenton Circuit	3	109		35			35	4	45	450	20	20
19	Weldon and South Weldon	1	55				30	30	2	22	349		60
20	Williamston and Hamilton								5	32	400		45
	Totals	21	701		115	3	190	308	73	671	7,314	174	528
	Totals last year	25	743	10	134		173	317	75	707	6,803	161	372
	Increase					3	17				511	13	156
	Decrease	4	42	10	19			9	2	36			

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	7	52	356		
2	Ayden								5	40	375		8
3	Bath Circuit	1	33						6	42	341		
4	Elm City								2	22	150		
5	Farmville Circuit								3	19	195		
6	Fairfield								1	8	115		
7	Fremont Circuit								4	36	436	12	38
8	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial								1	27	465		51
9	Mattamuskeet Circuit								3	28	230		
10	McKendree Circuit								3	18	150		
11	Mt. Pleasant Circuit								5	35	283		
12	Nashville Circuit								3	21	276		
13	Rocky Mount, First Ch.	1	70				31	31	1	27	405		28
14	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street								3	25	477		
15	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	35	89	10		32	131	4	29	345		
16	Spring Hope Circuit								5	32	330		
17	Swan Quarter Circuit								3	18	211		
18	Tarboro								2	18	222	10	25
19	Vanceboro Circuit								3	16	90		
20	Washington	1	47				17	17	1	21	518	101	53
21	Wilson								1	36	475		75
22	Bethel								2	16	210		
	Totals	4	185	89	10		80	179	68	580	6,655	123	278
	Totals last year	2	67	10			162	172	62	547	6,253	142	179
	Increase	2	118	79	10			7	6	33	402		99
	Decrease						82					19	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools															
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	4	5	$ 28	$ -----	$ 5	$ 58	$ -----	$ 91	$ 91	$ -----	$ 91	$ 276	$ 367	1
-----	1	23	25	-----	47	135	-----	207	207	25	182	271	453	2
-----	3	38	17	-----	22	218	-----	240	240	-----	240	664	904	3
-----	3	5	-----	-----	3	75	-----	78	78	-----	78	25	103	4
-----	-----	13	13	14	72	-----	35	134	134	-----	134	350	484	5
-----	3	-----	5	-----	13	125	-----	130	130	-----	143	215	358	6
-----	2	22	-----	-----	14	262	60	1,076	1,076	91	985	280	1,265	7
1	2	5	32	-----	11	106	84	235	235	-----	235	387	622	8
1	3	3	-----	21	8	51	46	127	214	-----	214	293	507	9
-----	-----	55	131	-----	24	216	-----	575	650	372	278	1,031	1,309	10
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	100	-----	100	100	-----	100	562	662	11
-----	6	18	3	-----	24	228	-----	256	325	-----	325	232	557	12
1	15	44	23	-----	44	258	8	334	334	-----	334	2,074	2,408	13
2	2	18	21	-----	13	57	-----	92	104	21	82	198	281	14
-----	8	35	96	-----	11	349	254	710	710	-----	710	356	1,066	15
-----	2	20	18	-----	9	50	86	165	165	78	87	145	232	16
-----	1	38	-----	20	25	100	95	240	240	-----	240	57	297	17
1	-----	10	77	-----	33	172	260	511	546	125	420	430	850	18
-----	2	17	-----	-----	12	104	131	247	278	-----	278	1,921	2,199	19
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	2	140	-----	142	142	-----	142	475	617	20
5	57	383	489	55	392	2,804	1,059	5,703	6,012	712	5,298	10,242	15,541	
7	63	248	343	34	413	2,151	1,300	4,329	4,438	262	5,670	11,176	15,664	
-----	-----	35	146	21	-----	653	-----	1,374	1,574	450	-----	-----	-----	
2	6	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	241	-----	-----	-----	372	934	123	

DISTRICT.

-----	-----	-----	$ -----	$ -----	$ 15	$ 106	$ 75	$ 196	$ 196	$ -----	$ 196	$ 909	$ 1,105	1
1	2	50	-----	-----	5	50	150	205	205	-----	205	75	280	2
-----	2	21	-----	-----	13	67	-----	80	80	-----	80	122	202	3
-----	-----	1	18	-----	-----	38	20	78	78	39	38	189	227	4
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	7	75	73	155	155	-----	155	450	605	5
-----	-----	1	7	-----	4	38	5	54	54	7	47	144	191	6
-----	2	8	-----	-----	9	103	49	162	162	-----	162	306	468	7
-----	3	11	25	-----	12	167	269	473	473	25	448	9,596	10,045	8
-----	1	5	20	-----	11	52	53	137	137	20	116	200	316	9
-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	40	-----	41	41	40	40	5	45	10
-----	-----	26	-----	-----	6	60	35	101	101	-----	101	58	159	11
-----	3	12	13	-----	15	97	-----	125	125	13	112	224	336	12
-----	2	33	-----	118	15	343	191	668	699	-----	699	3,024	3,723	13
-----	4	15	20	-----	-----	144	-----	164	164	20	144	135	279	14
-----	-----	4	-----	10	13	59	10	79	211	-----	211	330	542	15
-----	1	30	5	-----	7	40	120	172	172	5	167	650	817	16
-----	2	2	-----	-----	5	87	-----	92	92	-----	92	245	337	17
-----	1	12	20	-----	9	122	167	321	321	100	221	306	527	18
-----	1	2	15	-----	5	36	64	120	120	20	100	149	249	19
-----	2	24	-----	-----	25	160	55	240	258	-----	258	2,787	3,045	20
-----	2	7	-----	100	10	-----	350	460	460	100	360	1,099	1,459	21
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	145	145	-----	145	378	523	22
1	28	283	144	228	188	1,884	1,686	4,268	4,449	389	4,097	21,381	25,480	
2	22	204	269	-----	201	1,684	956	3,050	3,307	158	3,228	18,292	21,514	
-----	6	79	-----	228	-----	200	730	1,218	1,142	231	869	3,089	3,966	
1	-----	-----	125	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

Table No. II

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw Circuit	1	60	$ 8	$	$	$	$ 8	6	43	400		
2	Carvers's Creek Circuit	2	56				10	10	8	43	425	10	6
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	60		10		21	31	5	32	400		
4	Clinton Circuit	1	40				25	25	6	46	600		30
5	Hallsboro Circuit								7	39	348		
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	1	60						2	17	215		9
7	Kenansville Circuit								7	35	400		
8	Magnolia Circuit								4	28	200		
9	Onslow Circuit								5	37	252		
10	Scotts Hill Circuit	4	118	5			5		5	27	260		
11	Shallotte Circuit								7	40	470		
12	Southport	2	116	22			75	98	1	16	275		20
13	Swansboro Circuit								3	19	220	12	13
14	Tabor Circuit								7	48	376		
15	Town Creek Circuit								4	34	368		
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	1	17	1				1	3	25	290		25
17	Whiteville								1	13	115		
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	61	10			75	85	1	28	275		33
19	Fifth Street	2	258	120			1,154	1,274	2	34	432		34
20	Grace	1	89		60		158	218	1	33	547	42	46
21	Sea Gate								3	15	75		
22	Trinity	2	56				40	40	1	17	200		
	Totals	20	991	166	70		1,558	1,795	89	669	7,143	64	216
	Totals last year	14	770	125	60		1,933	2,118	84	633	6,264	57	170
	Increase	6	221	41	10				5	36	879	7	46
	Decrease						375	323					

RECAPITU

	Districts	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Durham	15	631	$ 152	$ 5	$	$ 318	$ 472	68	619	9,813	436	623
2	Elizabeth City	20	822	60	85	1	662	808	79	813	8,102	159	417
3	Fayetteville	8	302	3	77		147	217	96	763	9,047	189	326
4	New Bern	24	823	60	186	25	636	922	95	821	9,713	114	455
5	Raleigh	14	582	38	72	5	249	379	67	619	8,114	308	267
6	Rockingham	6	211				177	177	86	669	7,625	453	215
7	Warrenton	21	701		115	3	190	308	73	671	7,314	174	528
8	Washington	4	185	89	10		80	179	68	580	6,655	123	278
9	Wilmington	20	991	166	70		1,558	1,795	89	669	7,143	64	216
	Totals	132	5,248	568	620	34	4,017	5,257	721	6,224	73,526	2,020	3,325
	Totals last year	115	4,467	636	791	6	5,850	8,321	700	6,107	67,497	1,349	2,681
	Increase	70	781			28			21	117	6,029	671	644
	Decrease			48	171		1,833	3,064					

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools: Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	-----	-----	$ -----	$ -----	$ 10	$ 75	$ -----	$ 85	$ 93	$ -----	$ 93	$ 45	$ 138	1
-----	5	12	-----	-----	10	121	-----	131	141	-----	141	242	383	2
-----	3	11	-----	-----	8	150	50	208	239	-----	447	569	1,016	3
1	-----	17	-----	-----	20	290	117	427	452	72	382	147	529	4
1	-----	22	-----	-----	18	50	-----	68	68	-----	68	1,417	1,485	5
-----	3	55	61	-----	15	160	34	271	271	256	271	492	763	6
-----	-----	40	-----	-----	8	90	-----	98	98	-----	98	439	537	7
-----	-----	28	-----	-----	12	41	-----	53	53	-----	53	213	267	8
-----	-----	18	3	-----	9	59	9	81	81	75	75	48	123	9
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	38	-----	45	51	-----	51	165	216	10
-----	-----	4	5	-----	10	56	-----	72	72	-----	72	981	1,053	11
-----	4	18	48	-----	6	81	-----	136	234	-----	234	110	344	12
-----	-----	10	35	-----	9	40	-----	84	84	-----	84	15	99	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	76	-----	88	88	-----	88	692	780	14
-----	-----	14	-----	-----	7	40	-----	47	47	-----	47	118	165	15
-----	1	11	12	-----	6	155	53	227	228	56	172	1,147	1,319	16
-----	-----	-----	19	-----	10	84	-----	113	113	-----	113	101	214	17
1	1	2	-----	-----	5	81	-----	86	171	-----	171	465	636	18
1	3	12	54	-----	14	344	23	438	1,712	-----	1,712	673	2,386	19
-----	1	80	-----	71	69	423	382	946	1,164	-----	1,164	1,304	2,468	20
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	38	20	61	61	-----	61	483	544	21
-----	2	9	30	-----	6	80	175	291	332	100	231	297	529	22
4	23	365	267	71	672	2,572	863	4,056	5,853	559	5,828	10,163	15,994	
2	34	111	321	113	271	2,045	774	3,476	5,657	536	5,134	10,611	15,310	
2	-----	254	-----	-----	401	527	89	580	196	23	694	-----	684	
-----	11	-----	54	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	448	-----	

LATION.

Schools: Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
14	66	484	$ 226	$ 128	329	$ 2,501	$ 1,859	$ 5,303	$ 5,779	$ 1,539	$ 6,202	$ 23,411	$ 35,280	1
3	43	548	333	75	266	2,791	1,388	5,846	5,931	472	5,459	11,469	16,932	2
4	41	434	138	229	270	1,964	1,039	3,103	3,320	443	3,557	15,999	19,040	3
3	60	325	680	187	312	3,298	2,583	7,205	8,130	936	7,260	17,930	25,212	4
3	46	421	141	125	273	2,757	2,079	5,455	5,750	198	5,874	20,028	28,569	5
3	33	417	157	159	328	2,665	1,305	4,713	4,890	329	4,786	23,221	27,850	6
5	57	383	489	55	329	2,804	1,059	5,703	6,012	712	5,298	10,242	15,541	7
1	28	283	144	228	188	1,884	1,646	4,268	4,449	389	4,097	21,381	25,480	8
4	23	365	267	71	672	2,572	863	4,056	5,853	559	5,828	10,163	15,994	9
40	397	3,660	2,575	1,057	2,967	22,966	13,861	45,652	50,114	5,577	48,361	153,844	209,898	
44	345	2,720	2,778	1,343	2,603	20,614	14,914	41,295	47,968	4,156	46,925	208,448	254,468	
-----	52	940	-----	-----	364	2,352	-----	4,357	3,046	1,421	1,436	-----	-----	
4	-----	-----	203	286	-----	-----	1,053	-----	-----	-----	-----	54,604	44,570	

Statistical Table No. III—

DURHAM

	Charges	Presideng Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions		Home and Conference Missions	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burlington	$ 110	$ 110	$ 1,600	$ 1,600	$ 20	$ 20	$ 51	$ 51	$ 218	$ 218	$ 25	$ 140
2	Burliugton Circuit	67	67	700	700	13	8	34	2	77	45	------	89
3	Chapel Hill	67	67	625	631	12	12	31	31	111	111	------	84
4	Durham—Branson	20	20	570	570	3	3	7	7	38	38	------	20
5	Carr	67	67	1,200	1,200	14	14	37	37	125	158	------	94
6	Lakewood	17	17	150	150	2	2	5	5	16	16	------	17
7	Mangum Street	35	35	600	600	5	5	16	16	53	53	12	48
8	Memorial	338	338	2,000	2,000	60	60	161	161	283	283	------	425
9	Trinity	340	340	2,500	2,500	60	60	161	161	242	242	550	458
10	West Durham	67	67	1,200	1,200	13	13	38	37	123	100	------	92
11	Durham Circuit	56	56	800	950	11	11	26	26	67	67	------	73
12	Graham	15	15	450	450	1	1	8	8	21	21	------	23
13	Hillsboro Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	37	37	121	121	------	107
14	Leasburg Circuit	85	85	860	860	13	13	45	45	91	91	6	100
15	Mebane Circuit	45	45	610	610	7	7	19	19	42	42	------	49
16	Milton Circuit	85	85	900	900	18	18	46	44	74	65	------	84
17	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	46	46	100	100	------	116
18	Orange and Carrboro	21	21	275	337	4	4	9	9	28	28	------	26
19	Pelham and Shady Grove	67	67	600	600	10	10	28	28	72	72	------	76
20	Pearl Mill and Bethany	15	15	185	195	3	3	6	6	26	26	------	18
21	Person Circuit	87	87	900	900	17	17	48	48	68	68	------	106
22	Rougemont	35	35	365	376	5	5	9	9	34	34	------	36
23	Roxboro	88	88	1,000	1,000	19	19	49	49	79	79	------	116
24	South Alamance Circuit	50	50	633	640	8	8	22	22	53	53	------	62
25	Yanceyville Circuit	55	50	677	627	10	10	25	25	81	81	------	66
	Totals	2,002	1,997	21,400	21,596	360	355	964	929	2,245	2,212	593	2,525
	Totals last year	2,097	2,056	20,563	20,276	426	398	1,040	956	1,869	1,780	1,044	2,411
	Increase	------	------	837	1,320	------	------	------	------	376	432	------	114
	Decrease	95	59	------	------	66	43	76	27	------	------	351	------

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	$ 113	$ 113	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 20	$ 20	$ 54	$ 54	$ 121	$ 121	$ ------	$ 134
2	Chowan Circuit	76	76	675	685	14	14	36	36	82	87	------	90
3	Columbia Circuit	98	98	800	800	15	5	38	15	85	50	------	94
4	Currituck Circuit	113	113	1,000	1,048	20	20	54	54	121	121	------	134
5	Dare Circuit	78	78	750	750	15	15	38	38	85	85	------	94
6	Edenton	67	67	700	700	12	12	32	32	73	73	------	80
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	101	101	800	800	18	18	40	40	109	109	------	120
8	First Church	226	226	2,000	2,000	40	40	108	108	241	241	342	268
9	Gates Circuit	113	113	1,000	1,008	20	20	54	54	121	121	20	134
10	Hatteras Circuit	45	45	400	400	8	8	22	7	49	15	------	54
11	Hertford	134	134	1,200	1,200	25	25	64	64	144	144	26	160
12	Kennekeet Circuit	41	41	446	455	7	7	20	15	45	45	------	49
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit	32	32	258	258	5	5	15	15	34	34	------	36
14	Moyock Circuit	67	67	600	650	12	12	32	32	73	73	------	80
15	North Gates Circuit	101	101	900	900	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
16	Pasquotank Circuit	135	135	1,000	1,000	25	10	64	------	144	80	25	160
17	Pantego and Belhaven	123	123	1,000	1,000	22	22	59	59	133	133	------	147
18	Perquimans	101	101	900	900	18	15	49	38	109	65	------	120
19	Plymouth	67	67	750	779	12	10	32	28	73	50	------	80
20	Roanoke Island	101	101	900	900	18	9	49	30	109	109	------	120
21	Roper Circuit	90	90	800	800	16	16	42	42	98	90	------	116
	Totals	2,022	2,022	17,879	18,133	345	321	951	810	2,158	1,955	413	2,390
	Totals last year	2,007	1,944	18,447	18,045	423	375	1,038	868	1,930	1,783	921	2,270
	Increase	15	78	------	30	22	------	------	------	258	172	------	120
	Decrease	------	------	768	------	------	54	------	58	------	------	508	------

North Carolina Conference, 1915.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage							
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$ 140	$	$	$ 69	$ 69	$	$ 104	$ 104	$	$ 19	$ 20	$ 20	$ 166	$ 177	$	$ 357	$ 400	$3,094	$ 6,402	1
45			43	5		64	5			4		59	46		16		161	1,075	2
84			41	41		61	61		2	3	3	62	62		118		1,743	2,967	3
20	70		13	13		15	15		1	1	1	57	57		53	5	667	1,546	4
105			46	46		67	67		5		2	120	120		80	20	450	2,374	5
17			6	6		11	11			1	1	15	15		81		826	1,147	6
48			25	25		34	34			2	2	50	50		175	228	1,990	3,274	7
425			214	214		311	311			15	15	200	200	20	1,168	1,304	2,557	9,058	8
458			214	214		311	311		25	15	15	225	225		5,810	544	9,484	21,140	9
90			44	40		65	65		1			120			154		1,609	3,276	10
73			33	33		46	46		4	3	3		45			35	1,318	2,667	11
23			10	10		16	16			3	3	45	45		58	656	1,242	2,552	12
107			63	63		90	90		3	4	4	100	151		150	820	409	3,056	13
100	5		55	55	1	70	70		1	4	4	86	86	17	27	8	206	1,683	14
49			20	10		36	26			2	2	57	57		24		521	1,413	15
70			55	37		76	45		2			90	30		40	10	267	1,613	16
116			68	68		100	100					100	100			20	339	1,990	17
26			12	12		17	17						20		34	20	194	731	18
76			30	30		60	60			2	2	25	25		10	8	210	1,198	19
18			8	8		12	12					18	18				241	529	20
106			62	62		90	90					90	90		40		195	1,698	21
36			13	13		23	23		7	1	1		37		10	90	67	733	22
116			66	66		95	95		2	5	5	100	100		200	200	669	2,688	23
62			31	31		44			1	2	2	60	48		84	95	336	1,433	24
66	12		34	34		47	47			3	3	67	67		25	50	547	1,644	25
2,476	87		1,275	1,205	1	1,865	1,721		73	90	88	1,912	1,871	37	7,714	4,513	29,342	77,887	
2,313			1,241	1,131	2	1,878	1,620		118	37	55	1,773	1,626	372	6,661	3,002	40,593	89,289	
163			34	74			101			20	33	139	245		1,053	1,511			
	87				1	13			45					335			11,251	6,402	

DISTRICT.

$ 134	$	$	$ 73	$ 73	$	$ 94	$ 94	$	$ 3	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$ 23	$ 420	$	$ 919	$ 3,079	1
100			50	50		63	63		3	3	3	67	100		92	75	974	2,359	2
75			51	30		67	10		1			80	36		85	77	230	1,512	3
134			73	73		94	94		8	5	5	100	100	27	72	360	146	2,375	4
94			51	51		67	67			4	4	75	75		200	383	3,440	5,280	5
80			44	44		56	56			3	3	70	70		154	125	524	1,940	6
120			66	66		83	83		3	4	4	100	100		612	73	1,317	3,441	7
268			146	146		186	186		6	10	10	200	242		1,244	246	1,608	6,914	8
134	20		73	73		94	94		13	5	5	100	100	68	125		732	2,702	9
54			30	9		38	11			2	2	40	40		125	540	358	1,614	10
160			84	84		111	111		8			120	120	11	164	449	1,195	3,897	11
49			31	20		34	18		3			44	30			65	317	1,076	12
36			21	21		25	25		1	1	1	25	25				145	598	13
80			44	44		56	56		2	3	3	60	60	65	30	158	406	1,738	14
120			66	66		83	83		1	4	4	90	96		35		481	2,064	15
85			88	40		111	40		4			120	100		50	148	285	2,066	16
147			80	80		102	102			6	6	100	100	55		41	1,114	2,982	17
100			66	36		83	52		4	4	5	90	65		409	125	690	2,618	18
60			44	40		56	40			3	2	70	70		80	225	467	1,919	19
120			66	50		83	57			4	4	90	90		178		1,355	3,005	20
116			59	50		74	60					80	96				235	1,595	21
2,266	20		1,306	1,146		1,660	1,402		60	66	66	1,821	1,815	249	4,075	3,090	16,932	54,774	
2,258	17		1,167	973		1,670	1,319		55	81	68	1,807	1,601	36	2,907	1,433	19,759	53,339	
8	3		139	173			83		5			5	214	213	1,168	1,657		1,435	
						10				15	2						2,755		

Table No. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 80	$ 80	$ 500	$ 507	$ 13	$ 9	$ 35	$ 21	$ 76	$ 76	$	$ 85
2	Buckhorn Circuit	98	98	800	800	16	16	42	42	94	94		104
3	Carthage Circuit	145	145	1,100	1,075	24	24	62	62	139	139		153
4	Dunn	153	153	1,250	1,250	25	25	70	70	150	150		163
5	Duke	49	49	500	500	8	8	21	21	46	46		52
6	Elise Circuit	38	38	577	584	7	7	18	18	39	39		39
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	216	216	1,800	1,800	36	36	95	95	213	213	300	233
8	Person Street and Calvary	27	27	500	500	5	5	12	12	26	26		30
9	Fayetteville Circuit	83	83	917	917	13	13	36	36	79	79		88
10	Goldston Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,000	21	21	54	32	118	118		130
11	Haw River Circuit	111	111	900	900	20	10	48	48	106	106		118
12	Hope Mills Circuit	64	37	450	300	10		26		50	50		64
13	Jonesboro Circuit	120	116	1,000	973	21	16	54	42	118	118		130
14	Lillington Circuit	88	88	740	740	14	14	40	40	84	84		93
15	Newton Grove Circuit	55	55	448	448	8	8	24	24	52	52		57
16	Parkton Circuit	98	98	775	775	16	16	43	13	95	95		103
17	Pittsboro Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,000	21	18	54	54	118	118		130
18	Roseboro Circuit	74	68	600	553	12	12	34	22	70	70		78
19	Sanford	167	167	1,300	1,300	27	27	74	74	165	165		180
20	Siler City Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,000	21	21	54	54	118	118		130
21	Stedman Circuit	74	74	625	625	12	6	34	17	70	70		78
	Totals	2,100	2,063	17,782	17,567	350	312	910	797	2,026	2,020	300	2,238
	Totals last year	2,085	1,906	17,860	16,358	327	273	777	606	1,709	1,455	108	2,106
	Increase	15	157		1,209	23	39	133	191	317	565	192	132
	Decrease			78									

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	$ 13	$ 13	$ 340	$ 340	$ 3	$ 3	$ 1	$ 1	$ 13	$ 13	$	$ 18
2	Beaufort	110	110	1,200	1,200	25	25	53	53	134	134		155
3	Carteret Circuit	62	52	900	748	14	10	33	21	77	48		88
4	Craven Circuit	44	44	770	770	10	10	23	23	53	53		62
5	Dover Circuit	38	38	700	700	9	9	20	20	40	40		54
6	Elm Street and Princeton	22	22	850	875	5	5	11	15	27	30		31
7	Goldsboro—St. John	34	34	1,000	1,000	8	8	18	18	41	41		48
8	St. Paul	279	279	1,800	1,800	64	64	146	146	346	910		396
9	Goldsboro Circuit	57	57	900	900	13	13	30	30	65	65		81
10	Gritton Circuit	57	57	800	800	13	13	30	30	65	65		81
11	Hookerton Circuit	88	88	1,000	1,016	20	20	46	46	105	105		124
12	Jones Circuit	60	60	1,000	1,000	15	15	35	35	81	81	14	94
13	Kinston—Queen Street	218	218	1,800	1,800	50	50	116	116	266	626		309
14	Caswell Street	22	22	650	650	5	5	11	11	27	27		31
15	LaGrange Circuit	62	62	850	850	14	10	33	20	75	75		88
16	Morehead City	110	110	1,250	1,400	25	25	59	59	134	134		156
17	Mt. Olive and Faison	95	95	1,200	1,200	22	22	57	57	116	116		135
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	57	50	887	722	13	9	30	19	65	40		81
19	New Bern—Centenary	279	279	2,000	2,000	64	64	146	146	340	340		396
20	Riverside and Bridgeton	22	22	405	405	5	5	11	11	27	27		31
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	34	34	500	500	8	8	18	18	41	41		48
22	Oriental Circuit	60	60	800	800	14	14	32	32	73	73		85
23	Pamlico Circuit	51	51	800	800	12	7	27	20	62	50		74
24	Snow Hill Circuit	81	81	950	950	19	15	43	36	98	98		125
25	Straits Circuit	43	38	750	628	10	8	22	10	52	24		61
	Totals	1,998	1,976	24,102	23,854	460	441	1,051	989	2,423	3,257	14	2,852
	Totals last year	2,138	2,083	23,625	23,133	412	370	897	801	2,051	2,586	638	2,664
	Increase			477	721	48	71	154	188	372	671		188
	Decrease	140	107									624	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Home Missions—Special		Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid					Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$	85	$	$		$ 46	$ 28	$	$ 61	$ 37	$	$ 1	$ 2	$ 2	$ 60	$ 60	$	$ 62	$ 32	$ 121	$ 1,121	1
	104				57	57		74	3		7	4	4	80	80		5	70	245	1,649	2
	153				86	86		111	111		3	5	5	110	227		178	190	574	2,972	3
	163				90	90		117	117		10	6	6	125	185			309	5,095	7,573	4
	52				28	28		38	38		3	1	1	40	40		1		262	1,148	5
	39				22	22		30	30			2	2	20	20		18	228	126	1,172	6
	233				130	130		165	165		6	9	9	180	180		875	235	1,658	6,152	7
	30				16	16		21	21		1	1	1	45	45		78	60	247	1,069	8
	88				49	49		63	63			3	3	90	90		14	57	162	1,654	9
	130				72	30		93	25				1	100	30				307	1,814	10
	118				65	35		84	21		4	4	3	90	90		70		413	1,929	11
	64				37	9		47				2		50	10			54	157	596	12
	130				66	57		93	68		2			100	80				179	1,782	13
	93				57	57		68	68			4	4	60	60		100	400	297	2,045	14
	57				32	32		52	52			2	2	45	45	13		10	355	1,130	15
	103				57	17		74	23		3	2	1	80	60			145	240	1,590	16
	130				72	60		93	80		9	4	3	100	100		70	144	311	2,063	17
	78				24	24		55	33		1	2	2	60	37		23		195	1,105	18
	180				100	100		128	128					140	140		200	900	7,870	11,258	19
	130				72	72		93	93			4	4	100	100				317	2,029	20
	78				44	10		55				2		60	27			110	334	1,351	21
	2,138				1,241	1,009		1,615	1,176		50	59	53	735	706	13	1,694	2,942	19,865	53,202	
	1,767				1,051	710	5	1,428	1,012		65	86	80	1,621	1,224		1,437	3,136	31,832	62,639	
	371				190	299		177	164							13	257				
							5				15	27	27	886	518			194	11,967	9,437	

DISTRICT.

$	18	$	$		$ 8	$ 8	$	$ 11	$ 11	$	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 34	$ 34	$	$	$	$ 20	$ 651	1
	155				73	73		87	87			4	4	120	120		125	81	663	2,875	2
	55				41	26		55	34		3	2	2	90	64		30		173	1,266	3
	62				29	29		39	39			2	2	70	70		100		1,690	2,893	4
	54				25	25		33	33		2	1	1	70	70			171	311	1,485	5
	35				14	18		19	21		3	1	3	77	81		102	45	642	1,878	6
	48				20	20		30	30			1	1	101	100		121	60	844	2,333	7
	396				190	190		247	247		11	11	11	180	1,000		536	177	1,822	7,589	8
	81				38	38		50	50		5	2	2	90	90	23	63	23	1,879	3,322	9
	81				38	38		30	30			2	2	80	80		42	145	178	1,561	10
	124				53	53		77	77		6	3	3	100	250		75	10	613	2,585	11
	94				44	44		59	59		1	2	2	100	100	16	36	24	896	2,481	12
	309				144	144		193	193		11	8	8	180	180	194	2,963	149	2,954	9,917	13
	31				14	14		19	19		8	1	1	65	63		199		547	1,594	14
	88				41	20		55	20			2		60	17		24	200	515	1,901	15
	156				73	73		87	97			4	4	125	200		304	304	2,825	5,388	16
	135				63	63		74	74		5	3	3	120	120		256		2,977	5,124	17
	52				38	24		50	32		1	2	1	100	65		5		218	1,249	18
	396				190	190		247	247		10	11	11	200	200	285	1,170		3,327	8,668	19
	31				14	14		16	16		1	1	1	40	13	47		165	429	1,188	20
	48				22	22		30	30			1	1	50	4				511	1,219	21
	85				40	40		53	53			2	2				100		198	1,457	22
	50				34	20		44	15		5			75	75		70	40	408	1,611	23
	125				53	42		72	56		5	3	3	95	95		68	34	194	1,804	24
	33				28	12		38	13				1	75	51		11		178	1,070	25
	2,742				1,320	1,240		1,712	1,568		70	73	71	2,306	3,563	563	6,402	1,723	24,200	73,003	
	2,419				1,382	1,190		1,668	1,471	44	72	57	55	1,760	1,841	60	4,799	2,028	31,833	75,095	
	323					50		44	97			16	16	546	1,724	503	1,603				
					62					44	2							303	7,633	2,003	

Table No. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Cary Circuit	$ 100	$ 100	$ 1,100	$ 1,100	19	$ 19	$ 52	$ 52	$ 97	$ 97	$	$ 106
2	Clayton	95	95	1,000	916	18	18	50	40	93	85		102
3	Four Oaks Circuit	80	80	1,000	1,000	16	16	46	38	85	84		93
4	Franklinton Circuit	135	135	1,250	1,364	27	27	79	79	138	138	2	157
5	Garner Circuit	90	90	1,010	1,010	18	18	50	50	93	93		102
6	Granville Circuit	95	95	1,000	1,000	18	16	52	43	96	79		106
7	Kenly Circuit	80	80	1,500	1,500	17	17	47	47	89	89		97
8	Louisburg	120	120	1,500	1,500	26	26	72	72	134	134		147
9	Millbrook Circuit	45	45	700	700	9	9	25	25	47	47	21	52
10	Oxford	140	140	1,500	1,500	30	30	83	63	154	149		168
11	Oxford Circuit	95	95	1,105	1,118	18	18	52	52	96	96		106
12	Raleigh—Central	110	110	1,500	1,500	20	20	60	60	112	112		123
13	Edenton Street	335	335	2,400	2,400	58	58	144	144	230	230		283
14	Epworth	40	35	475	390	7	4	18	11	32	21		37
15	Jenkins Memorial	40	40	450	450	7	7	18	18	32	32		37
16	Selma	90	90	1,000	1,000	17	17	47	47	87	87		95
17	Smithfield	120	120	1,200	1,200	24	24	67	67	125	125		136
18	Tar River Circuit	90	86	940	940	18	15	50	40	93	93		102
19	Youngsville Circuit	45	45	550	550	9	9	25	25	45	45		49
20	Zebulon Circuit	55	55	900	900	12	12	32	32	61	61		66
	Totals	2,000	1,991	22,750	22,038	388	380	1,069	1,005	1,939	1,897	28	2,164
	Totals last year	1,899	1,875	21,765	21,462	421	389	1,049	974	1,667	1,562	371	2,064
	Increase	101	116	995	576			20	31	272	335		100
	Decrease					33	9					348	

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Biscoe	$ 112	$ 112	$ 1,000	$ 1,204	$ 22	$ 22	$ 50	$ 50	$ 110	$ 110	$	$ 120
2	Caledonia Circuit	75	75	800	960	15	15	35	35	70	70		80
3	Candor Circuit	72	55	700	540	10	8	30	36	60	45		65
4	Elizabeth Circuit	60	60	750	750	10	10	34	34	60	60		65
5	Hamlet	126	126	1,400	1,400	25	25	55	55	120	120		130
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	60	60	565	565	10	10	21	21	50	50		50
7	Laurinburg	180	180	1,600	1,600	35	35	70	70	155	600	18	170
8	Lumberton	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	60	60	125	125		140
9	Lumberton Circuit	50	50	500	500	9	5	20	12	40	24	1	40
10	Maxton	120	120	1,200	1,200	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
11	Midway and Roberdel			500	500	6	6	10	10	25	25		25
12	Mt. Gilead Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,025	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
13	Montgomery Circuit	60	25	410	302	7	4	15	10	31	18		40
14	Raeford Circuit	112	106	1,100	1,042	20	15	45	33	100	75		110
15	Red Springs Circuit	120	110	1,200	1,107	22	19	50	43	110	95		120
16	Richmond Circuit	100	85	850	700	16	6	40	15	70	24		90
17	Roberdel Circuit	75	75	802	817	14	5	30	12	50	50		65
18	Robeson Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	22	18	50	50	110	110	22	120
19	Rockingham	250	250	2,000	2,000	36	36	90	90	180	180		200
20	Rowland Circuit	112	112	980	1,000	22	17	50	40	110	85		120
21	St. John and Gibson	126	126	1,200	1,212	25	25	50	50	110	110		130
22	St. Paul Circuit	100	89	875	784	18	13	45	33	70	70		100
23	Troy Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	18	18	35	35	75	75		95
24	Vass Circuit	60	60	765	765	9	9	25	25	50	50		50
	Totals	2,428	2,334	23,797	23,561	440	390	1,010	919	2,107	2,391	41	2,365
	Totals last year	2,400	2,295	24,370	22,732	364	308	890	772	1,782	2,858	244	2,250
	Increase	28	39		829	76	82	120	147	325			115
	Decrease			573							467	203	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
106	$----	$----	$ 58	$ 58	$--	$ 80	$ 80	$---	$---	$ 5	$ 5	$ 110	$ 110	$---	$ 78	$ 45	$ 536	$ 2,487	1
85	----	----	56	45	---	76	64	---	1	4	4	100	49	---	----	318	1,882	3,602	2
93	----	----	51	40	---	71	62	---	1	3	2	100	100	65	74	513	959	3,129	3
157	----	----	83	83	---	114	114	---	10	6	6	150	150	---	132	446	2,609	5,452	4
102	----	----	56	25	---	56	33	---	----	5	5	101	101	---	22	40	327	1,916	5
88	----	----	58	47	---	80	65	---	----	5	4	100	90	---	88	----	934	2,550	6
97	----	----	54	54	---	73	73	---	----	3	3	125	----	---	100	14	1,890	3,088	7
147	----	----	81	81	---	110	110	---	----	6	6	120	334	---	688	11	4,459	7,689	8
52	----	----	29	29	---	39	39	---	1	2	2	70	70	7	----	----	172	1,219	9
168	----	----	93	69	---	127	105	---	----	7	7	150	150	---	209	350	621	2,562	10
106	----	----	58	58	---	80	80	---	2	5	5	85	185	---	94	1,049	435	3,422	11
123	----	----	68	68	---	92	92	---	1	5	5	150	150	---	650	75	1,409	4,375	12
283	----	----	151	151	---	223	223	---	25	11	11	200	200	50	2,595	466	3,654	10,826	13
37	----	----	20	13	---	27	20	---	2	2	1	48	48	---	60	62	190	895	14
37	----	----	20	20	---	27	27	---	2	2	2	61	61	---	30	507	47	1,283	15
95	----	----	52	52	5	72	72	---	2	3	3	100	100	---	148	213	587	2,513	16
136	----	----	75	75	---	102	102	---	6	6	6	120	120	---	149	40	6,110	8,280	17
102	----	----	56	48	---	76	68	---	----	4	4	100	80	---	----	----	49	1,491	18
49	----	----	27	25	---	37	20	---	1	----	----	55	44	---	----	37	917	1,817	19
66	----	----	37	37	---	51	51	---	4	3	3	80	83	---	58	70	344	1,777	20
2,129	----	----	1,183	1,078	5	1,613	1,500	---	56	87	84	2,115	2,228	122	28,536	4,256	28,131	70,373	--
1,863	50	----	1,110	953	---	1,626	1,398	---	110	75	60	2,138	2,029	---	4,536	4,397	42,800	85,357	--
266	----	----	73	125	5	----	102	---	----	12	24	----	99	122	24,000	----	----	----	--
----	50	----	----	----	---	13	----	---	54	---	---	23	----	---	----	141	14,669	4,904	--

DISTRICT.

$ 120	$----	$----	$ 75	$ 75	$--	$ 100	$ 100	$---	$ 26	$---	$ 4	$ 100	$ 332	$---	$ 117	$ 83	$ 6,314	$ 8,671	1
80	----	----	50	50	---	65	65	---	3	---	4	80	80	---	----	----	2,328	3,765	2
52	----	----	40	32	---	50	41	---	9	---	2	70	56	41	60	57	193	1,233	3
65	----	----	35	35	---	50	50	---	4	---	2	75	75	15	36	85	649	1,930	4
130	----	----	80	80	---	105	105	---	----	---	4	140	140	---	303	1,085	1,179	4,753	5
50	----	----	30	30	---	40	40	---	5	---	2	56	56	---	----	50	119	1,038	6
170	----	----	95	95	---	135	135	---	----	---	4	160	396	---	261	235	1,911	5,732	7
140	----	----	85	85	---	105	105	---	5	---	4	150	240	---	408	246	1,150	----	8
24	----	----	25	15	---	25	15	---	2	---	----	50	30	---	50	----	562	1,277	9
120	----	----	75	75	---	105	105	---	----	---	4	120	120	---	319	375	872	3,488	10
25	----	----	14	14	---	10	10	---	----	---	----	57	57	---	60	----	175	883	11
120	----	----	75	75	---	100	100	---	8	---	4	100	100	---	95	700	371	2,884	12
20	----	----	20	8	---	21	8	---	----	---	----	40	20	---	----	----	35	450	13
77	----	----	70	52	---	85	56	---	----	---	4	100	100	---	126	----	386	2,106	14
104	----	----	75	65	---	100	87	---	5	---	----	120	104	---	192	118	802	2,857	15
30	----	----	50	17	---	70	24	---	3	---	1	85	50	---	60	100	452	1,517	16
65	----	----	45	21	---	55	20	---	2	---	----	80	24	7	----	835	2,317	3,939	17
120	50	----	75	75	---	100	75	---	15	---	4	110	110	70	75	242	3,218	5,475	18
200	----	----	125	125	---	170	170	---	4	---	----	200	313	---	315	2,385	1,915	7,965	19
90	----	----	75	55	---	100	55	---	10	---	----	100	323	---	89	200	513	2,589	20
130	----	----	80	80	---	105	105	---	1	---	4	120	120	---	51	267	1,223	3,505	21
75	----	----	60	45	---	70	30	---	2	---	----	87	81	---	----	65	201	1,491	22
95	----	----	50	50	---	64	64	---	4	---	3	100	100	---	103	224	678	2,550	23
50	----	----	30	30	---	40	40	---	7	---	3	74	74	126	----	----	270	1,602	24
2,152	50	----	1,434	1,284	---	1,870	1,605	---	115	---	53	2,374	3,101	259	7,386	735	27,833	71,700	--
2,189	1,040	----	1,347	1,056	---	1,916	1,413	---	109	36	76	2,285	2,031	6	2,765	2,226	42,407	83,796	--
----	----	----	87	228	---	----	192	---	6	---	---	89	1,070	253	4,621	5,126	----	----	--
37	990	----	----	----	---	46	----	---	----	36	23	----	----	---	----	----	14,574	12,096	--

TABLE No. III

WARRENTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 68	$ 68	$ 700	$ 700	$ 13	$ 10	$ 36	$ 25	$ 75	$ 75	$ -----	$ 82
2	Bertie Circuit	88	88	900	900	17	17	47	47	97	97	------	107
3	Conway Circuit	107	107	1,200	1,200	31	31	57	57	117	117	145	130
4	Enfield and Halifax	71	71	730	730	14	14	37	37	79	79	------	85
5	Garysbury Circuit	96	96	1,000	1,000	19	19	51	65	107	112	145	118
6	Harrellsville Circuit	97	97	975	975	18	12	42	42	78	78	------	87
7	Henderson, First Church	194	194	2,000	2,000	38	33	103	88	213	150	------	235
8	Littleton	117	117	1,200	1,200	23	23	62	62	127	127	------	141
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	58	58	600	700	11	11	31	31	64	64	38	70
10	Northampton Circuit	160	160	1,500	1,500	28	28	77	77	160	160	------	175
11	North and South Henderson	24	24	300	300	4	4	13	13	27	27	------	29
12	Rich Square Circuit	107	107	1,100	1,101	21	21	57	57	117	125	94	130
13	Ridgeway Circuit	107	107	1,168	1,168	21	21	57	57	117	108	------	130
14	Roanoke Circuit	116	110	1,200	1,140	23	20	62	55	127	112	------	141
15	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	97	97	1,000	1,000	19	19	51	51	107	107	------	117
16	Scotland Neck	75	75	775	775	15	10	40	40	83	83	------	91
17	Warren Circuit	97	97	1,040	1,040	19	19	51	51	107	107	------	118
18	Warrenton Circuit	122	122	1,253	1,253	24	24	64	73	134	600	22	147
19	Weldon and South Weldon	126	126	1,300	1,300	25	25	67	67	139	139	------	153
20	Williamston and Hamilton	87	87	876	876	16	5	46	15	96	20	------	105
	Totals	2,014	2,008	20,617	21,258	399	345	1,051	1,010	2,171	2,482	433	2,391
	Totals last year	2,000	1,962	20,644	20,264	424	389	1,005	959	1,866	1,739	203	2,300
	Increase	14	46	------	994	175	-----	46	51	305	743	230	91
	Decrease	------	------	27	------	-----	44	------	------	------	------	------	------

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	$ 116	$ 116	$ 900	$ 900	$ 19	$ 19	$ 51	$ 51	$ 114	$ 114	$ -----	$ 129
2	Ayden Circuit	75	75	600	600	12	12	28	28	54	54	------	61
3	Bath Circuit	83	83	700	700	13	13	31	31	64	64	------	69
4	Bethel Circuit	92	92	668	668	16	15	38	20	76	76	------	84
5	Elm City	100	100	800	800	12	12	23	23	53	53	------	57
6	Farmville Circuit	35	35	700	705	7	7	13	13	32	32	------	38
7	Fairfield	88	88	800	800	16	16	40	40	77	77	------	97
8	Fremont Circuit	122	122	1,000	1,000	20	20	52	40	115	100	------	129
9	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	173	173	1,400	1,437	31	31	90	90	219	219	------	227
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	102	102	1,000	1,000	16	16	40	40	76	76	------	99
11	McKendree Circuit	35	35	300	290	8	8	21	19	37	37	------	37
12	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85	65	800	575	11	10	27	------	58	58	------	63
13	Nashville Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	16	16	38	38	90	90	------	95
14	Rocky Mount, First Church	248	248	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	268	360
15	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street	64	64	600	600	8	5	25	20	64	45	------	68
16	Stantonsburg Circuit	75	75	775	777	13	13	31	31	52	52	10	57
17	Spring Hope Circuit	85	85	800	808	12	12	27	27	58	58	------	63
18	Swan Quarter Circuit	88	88	1,000	1,010	15	15	37	37	76	76	------	97
19	Tarboro	101	101	800	800	16	16	41	41	96	96	------	106
20	Vanceboro Circuit	45	45	400	400	9	9	13	13	32	32	------	32
21	Washington	231	231	1,500	1,500	34	34	118	118	262	262	------	294
22	Wilson	253	253	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	568	360
	Totals	2,396	2,376	20,543	20,370	399	399	950	986	2,369	2,335	846	2,622
	Totals last year	2,368	2,346	20,393	19,600	370	355	916	892	1,978	2,301	668	2,465
	Increase	28	30	150	770	29	44	34	94	391	34	78	157
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 82	$	$	$ 43	$ 10	$	$ 60	$ 10	$	$	$ 3	$ 3	$ 70	$ 64	$	$ 328	$	$ 367	$ 1,747	1
107			60	60		78	78			4	4	90	90	36	100	175	453	2,252	2
130			68	68	28	95	95	10	5	5	110	110	80	129	50	904	3,125	3	
85			35	35	17	62	62		3	3	70	40		100	191	103	1,563	4	
122			62	70	15	86	88	5	5	5	100	100	243	40	225	484	2,834	5	
87			52	20		74	20	3			90	90			40		1,822	6	
185			122	98		170	140	6	9	9	200	260		356	1,324	1,265	6,109	7	
141			76	76		103	103	5	5	5	120	120		301	60	622	2,962	8	
70			36	36	10	51	51	2	3	3	60	60		74	130	507	1,859	9	
175			92	92		129	129	8	7	7	150	373		161	75	1,309	5,007	10	
29			14	14		21	21		1	1						662	1,495	11	
149			68	68		95	95	4	5	5	110	164		228	124	557	3,900	12	
120			68	60		95	63		5	5	110	100		150		2,408	4,412	13	
126			76	60		103	90	2	5	3	120	120		71	35	281	2,225	14	
117			62	62		86	86	1	4	4	100	120		115		1,066	2,845	15	
91			48	43	13	67	57	2	3	3	77	77		87	70	232	1,659	16	
118			62	62	10	86	86	10	4	4	100	100	133	26	109	297	2,269	17	
147			84	84		103	103	23	5	5	125	125	126	280	370	850	4,207	18	
153			80	80	21	112	112	10	6	6	130	285		222	254	2,199	5,001	19	
15			55	10	25	77	5		4		87	55		150		617	1,882	20	
2,249			1,263	1,108	139	1,736	1,476	91	86	80	2,019	2,453	618	2,915	3,232	15,183	59,175		
2,168	16		1,241	1,030		1,775	1,366	2	67	39	53	1,901	1,866		3,056	1,988	15,454	52,386	
81			22	78	139		110		24	47	27	118	587	618		1,244		6,789		
	16					39		2							146		271		

DISTRICT.

$ 129	$	$	$ 61	$ 61	$	$ 84	$ 84	$	$	$ 5	$ 5	$ 90	$ 90	$	$	$	$ 1,103	$ 2,674	1
61	6	6	35	35		44	44		2			60	103		75		280	1,487	2
69			47	47		45	45			2	2						202	1,266	3
84			60	25		61	20					68	50				523	1,050	4
57			47	47		67	67		6	2	2	80	80		68		228	1,543	5
38			16	16		27	27		4	2	2	45	45	5	74	109	605	1,718	6
97			46	46		63	63					80	80		100	36	191	1,634	7
127			64	50		94	60		5	5	2	100	75	62	88	166	467	2,387	8
227			115	115		112	112		8	7	7	120	120		438	442	1,015	13,464	9
99			50	50		71	71			2	2	85	85		40	450	2,316	2,347	10
37			17	17		27	17			2	2	30	25		57		45	589	11
63			34	12		44	10				2	80	18				101	912	12
95			47	47		52	52		5	2	2	100	100	100		710	336	2,691	13
360			204	204		178	178		9		10	200	200		1,242		3,723	8,956	14
50			31	20									45		186	52	279	1,366	15
57			32	32		50	50		2	2	2	77	77	84	39	315	542	2,161	16
63			40	40		51	51			2	2	75	75		36	420	817	2,494	17
97			47	47		70	70			2	2	100	100		55		337	1,924	18
106			60	60		78	78		6	4	4	100	100		210	30	527	2,176	19
32			23	23		13	13			2	2	40	40		120		249	983	20
294			155	155		121	121		8	9	9	150	457		239	402	3,045	6,876	21
360			204	204		184	184		10	10	10	200	200	298	760	392	1,459	7,212	22
2,602	6	6	1,435	1,359		1,436	1,469		65	60	69	1,805	2,165	549	4,727	3,524	18,420	67,910	
2,470			1,208	1,134		1,466	1,314		49	14	58	1,561	1,524	61	3,259	2,937	21,509	58,975	
132	6	6	127	225			155		16	46	11	244	641	485	1,468	587		8,935	
						30											3,039		

Table No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 98	$ 89	$ 700	$ 640	14	$ 7	$ 30	$ 15	$ 65	$ 20	$ -----	$ 68
2	Carvers Creek Circuit	140	140	1,000	1,000	14	14	32	32	68	68	-----	73
3	Chadbourn Circuit	140	140	1,000	1,000	15	15	51	51	108	108	10	127
4	Clinton Circuit	168	168	1,200	1,210	20	20	52	52	112	112	-----	131
5	Hallsboro Circuit	84	62	600	448	10	6	22	14	47	29	-----	50
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	140	140	1,000	1,018	17	17	45	45	96	106	-----	106
7	Kenansville Circuit	84	74	600	527	11	10	28	20	61	40	-----	66
8	Magnolia Circuit	98	93	700	666	14	7	32	16	68	35	-----	76
9	Onslow Circuit	91	91	650	650	13	11	29	25	61	50	-----	69
10	Scott's Hill Circuit	84	75	600	545	10	6	23	12	55	28	-----	65
11	Shallotte Circuit	67	49	533	407	10	2	23	5	50	25	-----	53
12	Southport	133	133	950	950	18	12	42	42	92	82	-----	100
13	Swansboro Circuit	91	73	650	522	11	9	29	28	63	63	-----	70
14	Tabor Circuit	70	57	500	405	7	5	17	10	34	21	-----	42
15	Town Creek Circuit	84	55	600	460	8	4	19	17	51	51	-----	60
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	140	126	1,000	900	20	20	52	52	100	100	-----	111
17	Whiteville	126	126	900	900	15	8	40	21	89	45	-----	94
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	108	108	775	775	11	11	27	27	76	76	-----	83
19	Fifth Street	280	280	2,000	2,000	39	39	105	105	230	230	-----	250
20	Grace	350	350	2,500	2,500	69	69	205	205	357	357	509	367
21	Sea Gate	20	20	400	400	1	1	5	5	15	15	-----	16
22	Trinity	98	98	700	700	13	13	30	30	63	63	-----	69
	Totals	2,694	2,547	19,558	18,623	360	306	938	829	1,961	1,724	519	2,148
	Totals last year	2,629	2,421	19,127	17,446	366	296	859	705	1,675	1,370	294	2,037
	Increase	65	126	431	1,177	-----	10	81	124	286	354	225	111
	Decrease	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

RECAPITU

	Districts	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Durham	$2,000	$1,997	$21,400	$21,596	$ 360	$ 355	$ 964	$ 929	$2,245	$2,212	$ 593	$2,525
2	Elizabeth City	2,022	2,022	17,879	18,133	345	321	951	810	2,158	1,955	413	2,390
3	Fayetteville	2,100	2,063	17,782	17,567	350	312	910	797	2,026	2,020	300	2,238
4	New Bern	2,000	1,976	24,102	23,854	460	441	1,051	989	2,423	3,257	14	2,852
5	Raleigh	2,000	1,991	22,750	22,038	388	380	1,069	1,005	1,939	1,897	23	2,164
6	Rockingham	2,428	2,334	23,797	23,561	440	390	1,010	919	2,107	2,391	41	2,365
7	Warrenton	2,000	2,008	20,617	21,258	399	345	1,051	1,010	2,171	2,482	433	2,391
8	Washington	2,396	2,376	20,543	20,370	399	399	950	986	2,369	2,335	846	2,622
9	Wilmington	2,694	2,547	19,558	18,623	360	306	938	829	1,961	1,724	519	2,148
	Totals	19,640	18,814	188,428	187,000	3,501	3,249	8,894	8,274	19,399	20,273	3,182	21,695
	Totals last year	19,636	18,901	192,194	184,189	3,533	3,153	8,471	7,533	15,927	17,404	4,038	20,367
	Increase	4	-----	-----	2,811	-----	96	423	741	4,472	2,869	-----	1,328
	Decrease	-----	87	4,766	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	856	-----

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 30	$	$	$ 35	$ 10	$	$ 70	$ 30	$	$	$	$ 3	$ 60	$ 30	$	$	$	$ 138	$ 916	1
73			40	40		57	57				3		70		50		383	2,030	2
127			78	78		68	68		4			110	110		472	200	1,016	3,421	3
131			81	81		88	88		10	4	4	120	120	41	175	145	529	2,886	4
32			25	15		46	28			2	1	50	32		33		1,485	2,188	5
116			60	60		78	78		13	4	4	100	122			220	763	2,603	6
50			34	20		44	32				2	60	60		50		537	1,422	7
50			40	20		53	20				3	70	50		120		267	1,341	8
57			37	29	2	54	42		3	2	2	65	74		17	213	124	1,390	9
33			32	17		45	20			2	1	60	29				216	982	10
45			30	5		45	6		2			50	7			25	1,052	1,631	11
90			59	47		71	47			4	2	95	95			221	344	2,071	12
70			37	20		53	10		4			65	65		30	20	99	1,043	13
26			23	14		36	21		2	1	1	46	28				780	1,371	14
60			28	12		41	20		1		2	60	25		37	150	165	833	15
111			58	58		65	65			4	4	100	100	12	21	118	962	2,651	16
52			54	25		62	30			3	2	90	56		150		214	1,629	17
83			35	35		39	39			2	2	77	77		126	24	636	2,019	18
250			125	125		147	147		10	11	11	200	200	44	537		2,386	6,374	19
367			234	234		277	277		15	13	13	250	250	280	1,788	2,022	2,468	11,704	20
16			8	8		4	4			1	1	20	20	10	10	2,075	544	3,129	21
69			37	37		51	51		5	3	3	65	65		96	810	529	2,569	22
1,938			1,190	990	2	1,494	1,180		69	56	64	1,813	1,685	387	3,712	6,243	15,638	56,203	
1,727			1,081	820		1,487	1,051		76	68	56	1,765	1,360	10	3,282	2,446	15,211	47.921	
211			109	170	2	7	129				8	48	325	379	430	3,247	427	8,282	
									7	12									

LATION.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$2,476	$ 87	$	$1,275	$1205	$ 1	$1,865	$1,721	$	$ 73	$ 90	$ 88	$1,912	$1,871	$ 37	$7,714	$4,513	$29,342	$77,887	1
2,266	20		1,306	1,146		1,660	1,402		60	66	66	1,821	1,815	249	4,075	3,090	16,932	54,774	2
2,138			1,241	1,009		1,615	1,176		50	59	53	735	706	13	1,694	2,942	19,865	53,202	3
2,742			1,320	1,240		1,712	1,568		70	73	71	2,306	3,565	565	6,402	1,725	24,200	73,006	4
2,129			1,183	1,078	5	1,613	1,500		56	87	84	2,115	2,228	122	28,536	4,256	28,131	70,373	5
2,152	50		1,434	1,284		1,870	1,605		115	60	53	2,374	3,101	259	7,386	7,352	27,833	71,700	6
2,249			1,263	1,108	139	1,736	1,476		91	86	80	2,019	2,453	618	2,915	3,232	15,183	59,175	7
2,602	6	6	1,435	1,359		1,436	1,469		65	60	69	1,805	2,165	549	4,727	3,524	18,420	67,910	8
1,938			1,190	990	2	1,494	1,180		69	56	64	1,813	1,685	387	3,712	6,243	15,638	56,203	9
20,692	163	6	11,647	10419	147	15,001	13,097		649	637	628	16,900	19,599	2799	67,161	36,877	195,544	584,226	
19,174	1,123		10,828	8,997	7	14,914	11,964		721	607	561	16,611	15,102	548	32,702	23,643	261,398	603,797	
1,518			819	1,422	140	87	1,133			30	67	289	4,497	2251	34,459	13,234			
	960								28								65,854	19,571	

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.
D, Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
3	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
4	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
5	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
6	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
7	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
8	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
9	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
10	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
11	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
12	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
13	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
14	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
15	*James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
16	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
17	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	S'y.
18	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
19	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
20	Clator W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
21	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
22	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
23	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
26	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
27	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
28	*Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
29	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
30	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
31	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
32	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
33	*Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
34	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
35	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
36	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
37	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
38	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
39	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
40	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
41	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
42	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
44	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
45	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
46	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
47	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
48	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
49	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
50	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
51	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
52	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
53	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
54	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
55	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
56	J. J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
57	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
58	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
59	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
60	*Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
61	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
62	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
63	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
64	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.
65	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
66	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
67	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
68	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
69	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
70	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
72	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
73	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
74	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
75	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
79	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
81	*Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
83	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
84	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
85	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
86	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
87	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
88	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
89	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
90	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
91	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
92	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
93	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
94	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
95	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
96	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
97	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
98	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
99	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
100	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
101	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
102	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
103	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
104	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
105	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
106	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
107	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	S'd.
108	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
109	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
110	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
111	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
112	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
113	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
114	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
115	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
116	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
117	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
118	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
119	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
120	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
121	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
122	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
123	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
124	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
125	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
126	James H. Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
127	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
128	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
129	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
130	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
131	*Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
132	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
133	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
134	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
135	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
136	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
137	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
138	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
139	*Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
140	*R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
141	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	D.
142	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
143	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
144	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
145	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
146	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
148	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
149	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
150	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
151	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
152	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
153	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
154	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
155	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
156	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
157	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
158	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
159	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
160	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	E.
161	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
162	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
163	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
164	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
165	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	D.
166	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
167	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
168	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
169	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
170	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
171	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	D.
172	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
173	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
174	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
175	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
176	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
178	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
179	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
180	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
181	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
182	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
183	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
184	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
185	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
186	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
187	Costen J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
188	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
189	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
190	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
191	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
192	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
193	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	D.
194	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	D.
195	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	D.
196	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	P.
197	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	D.
198	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	D.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
199	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	D.
200	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	D.
201	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	D.
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P1E.
	Robert N. Fitts	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
202	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	E.
203	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	D.
204	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	D.
205	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	D.
206	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	D.
	William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	P2.
207	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	D.
	Marion B. Cox	Oxford	1913	P2.
	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	P2D.
	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	P2D.
	Henry B. Hill	Washington	1914	P2.
	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	P2.
	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	P2.
	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	P2.
	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	P2.
	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	P2.
	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	P2.
208	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
	Hiram M. Myers	Wilmington	1915	P1D.
	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	P1.
	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	P1.
	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	P1.
	Ransom R. Jones	Wilmington	1915	P1.
	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	P1D.
209	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.	Wilmington	1915	E.
210	T. E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
211	Charles N. Philips	Wilmington	1915	E.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, W. E. Sharp, G. W. Moore, I. G. Stevens.

Elizabeth City District—*E. R. Daniels, R. R. Taylor, M. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers.

Fayetteville District—J. D. McIver, J. H. Judd, S. P. Hatch, *F. C. Yarborough.

New Bern District—D. H. Dixon, *E. N. Ricks, J. E. Cameron, *Y. T. Ormond.

Raleigh District—*W. H. Call, F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams, H. W. Bagwell.

Rockingham District—*W. H. Neal, *W. N. Everett, *J. R. Page, H. P. Hatch.

Warrenton District—M. B. Gilliam, J. T. Flythe, D. B. Zollicoffer, *J. C. Hardie.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, W. K. Jacobson, J. T. Thorne.

Wilmington District—*J. C. Mallard, J. E. Durham, A. M. Benton, W. R. Newberry.

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Adams, G. T.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Allred, B. C.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Atkinson, R. E.	East Burlington	Burlington.
Autry, J. W.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville.
Bailey, R. W.	Warren Circuit	Warrenton.
Barker, J. J.	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham.
Barnes, A. S.	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Beaman, R. C.	First Church, Henderson	Henderson.
Bearden, G. S.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids.
Benson, J. M.	Troy and Biscoe	Troy.
Benson, W. C.	Hallsboro, Circuit	Hallsboro.
Betts, A. D.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Black, B. H.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Blalock, J. E.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, B. F.	Rougemont	Rougemont.
Boone, J. J.	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	Roxboro.
Bradley, J. W.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Bradley, R.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Bradshaw, M.	Edenton Street	Raleigh.
Brogden, W. C.	Elm St. and Princeton, Junior Preacher	Goldsboro.
Broom, R. H.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Bross, J. P.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter.
Brown, W. E.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum.
Brown, W. H.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Buffaloe, J. H.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton.
Bumpas, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Bundy, J. D.	Warrenton District	Weldon.
Cade, W. A.	Riverside and Bridgeton	Bridgeton.
Canipe, C. R.	Person St. and Calvary	Fayetteville.
Carraway, R. L.	Pamlico Circuit	Stonewall.
Caviness, C. H.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Caviness, D. N.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Chaffin, L. M.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Cotton, S. A.	Littleton	Littleton.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Cox, M. B.	Dare Circuit	Mann's Harbor.
Craven, E. B.	Garner Circuit	Garner.
Craven, R. C.	First Church	Rocky Mount.
Craven, W. F.	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro.
Constable, W. P.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
Culbreth, C. B.	City Road, Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City.
Culbreth, Frank	Beaufort	Beaufort
Culbreth, J. M.	Assistant Secretary Epworth League	Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L.	First Church	Elizabeth City.
Dailey, J. A.	West Durham	West Durham.
Dailey, T. J.	Superannuate	Cary.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office*
Daniel, G. M.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn.
Daniel, J. M.	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville.
Dargan, M. W.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Davis, E. H.	Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Davis, R. L.	Supt. North Carolina Anti-saloon League	Ralcigh.
Davis, T. E.	Four Oaks Circuit	Four Oaks.
Dixon, F. E.	Stedman	Stedman.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro	Roxboro.
Draper, J. T.	Raeford Circuit	Raeford.
Durham, E. C.	Student, Chandler School of Theology	Atlanta, Ga.
DuRant, C. O.	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill,
Duval, K. F.	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Lakewood	Durham.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton Circuit	Clinton.
Edwards, R. G. L.	Mebane Circuit	Mebane.
Eure, H. M.	Red Springs Circuit	Red Springs.
Eure, F. F.	Roper Circuit	Roper.
Fisher, G. W.	Gates Circuit	Gatesville.
Fitts, R. N.	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte.
Forbes, W. A.	Superannuate	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.	Missionary	Nakatsu, Oita Ken Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.	Mt. Olive and Faison	Mt. Olive.
Futrell, D. A.	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg.
Galloway, W. F.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
Gibbs, J. T.	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville.
Giles, M. D.	Superannuate	Virgilina, Va.
Glass, H. I.	Tarboro	Tarboro.
Glenn, E. C.	Conference Evangelist	Greensboro.
Grant, R. R.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter.
Grant, Thos. McM.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro.
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh.
Hall, J. H.	Rockingham District	Rockingham
Hall, L. M.	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Durham.
Hardesty, R. W.	East Lake	East Lake.
Harrell, C. J.	Mangum Street	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.	Caswell Street	Kinston.
Hayman, L. D.	Bertie Circuit	Windsor.
Hester, M. W.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock.
Hill, E. L.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
Hill, H. B.	Oriental Circuit	Oriental.
Hinson, O. I.	Branson	Durham.
Hix, M. D.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Hocutt, W. E.	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke.
Hodges, M. F.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia.
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
Hornaday, J. A.	Dunn	Dunn.
Humble, H. A.	Queen Street	Kinston.
Humble, J. C.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Humble, W. B.	Vass Circuit	Cameron
Hurley, B. T.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hurley, J. B.	New Bern District	Goldsboro.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Jackson, H. M.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Jerome, C. P.	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch.
John, R. B.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Johnson, J. G.	Johnston Circuit	Selma.
Jones, C. A.	Oxford Circuit	Oxford.
Jones, L. B.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Jones, R. R.	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek.
Joyner, L. H.	St. Paul Circuit	St. Paul.
Kirton, W. H.	Superannuate	Loris, S. C.
Lance, C. M.	Whiteville Circuit	Whiteville.
Lance, H. E.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	Goldsboro.
Lee, J. A.	Tar River Circuit	Kittrell.
Lee, T. W.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville.
Lewis, J. J.	Bath Circuit	Bath.
Love, F. L.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.
Lowder, J. M.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Lowe, W. G.	North and South Henderson	Henderson.
Lupton, F. A.	Atlantic Circuit	Atlantic.
Maness, W. L.	Duke	Duke.
Martin, J. A.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Martin, W. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
McCall, F. B.	Mt. Olive Circuit	Mt. Olive.
McConnell, S. J.	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.
McCracken, J. H.	Central	Raleigh.
McCullen, A.	Trinity	Durham.
McDonald, N. M.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
McNeer, J. L.	Straits Circuit	Straits.
McRae, W. V.	Trinity	Wilmington.
McWhorter, E. H.	Centenary	New Bern.
Mercer, S. E.	President Carolina College	Maxton.
Merritt, W. C.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Midgett, J. L.	Elise Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Sea Gate	Wilmington.
Moore, W. H.	Superannuate	Rockingham.
Morris, J. A.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Moyle, S. T.	Farmville Circuit	Farmville.
Munns, R. F.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Myers, H. M.	Graham	Graham.
Nash, L. L.	Conference Evangelist	Hamlet.
Nettles, S. A.	Buckhorn Circuit	Kipling.
Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville.
Noblitt, F. B.	Dover Circuit	Dover.
North, H. M.	Memorial	Durham.
North, W. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Old, J. Y.	Perquimans Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Ormond, A. L.	Maxton	Maxton.
Ormond, J. M.	Hertford	Hertford.
Parker, A. J.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
Parker, A. S.	Epworth	Raleigh.
Parker, D. B.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Pate, J. P.	Bladen Street	Wilmington.
Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Pattishall, L. B.	Elm City	Elm City.
Peele, W. W.	Headmaster, Trinity Park School	Durham.
Perry, G. B.	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	Baileys.
Perry, G. W.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
Philips, C. N.	Scott's Hill Circuit	Scott's Hill.
Phipps, W. T.	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope.
Piland, W. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Pittman, R. E.	Craven Circuit	Cove City.
Plyler, M. T.	Grace	Wilmington.
Poole, I. T.	McKendree Circuit	Tarboro.
Porter, H. B.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Potter, J. W.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Pyatt, Z. B.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Read, C. L.	Washington District	Washington.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton Female College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Robinson, C. W.	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro.
Rogers, C. T.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Rose, E. E.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Ross, C. R.	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Royall, V. A.	North Gates Circuit	Gates.
Royall, W. R.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
Rumley, J. L.	Fremont Circuit	Fremont.
Russell, J. A.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Sawyer, L. E.	Millbrook Circuit	Millbrook.
Seabolt, N. L.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Self, Marvin	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Sell, E. C.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon	Weldon.
Sikes, T. A.	Clayton	Clayton.
Siler, T. W.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Simmons, G. T.	Candor Circuit	Candor.
Singleton, L. T.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
Shelton, W. R.	Orange and Carrboro	Durham.
Shore, J. H.	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington.
Slaughter, B. B.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Smith, C. W.	Superannuate	Whiteville.
Smith, G. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Smith, H. C.	Pelham	Pelham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Cary.
Snipes, E. M.	Washington	Washington.
Spence, H. E.	Sanford	Sanford.
Stack, E. L.	Camden	South Mills.
Stanbury, W. A.	Wilson	Wilson.
Stanfield, B. E.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmont.
Stanford, J. T.	Benson Circuit	Benson.
Starling, G. B.	Carr	East Durham.
Starling, G. W.	Zebulon Circuit	Zebulon.
Strickland, N. B.	South Alamance Circuit	Swepsonville.
Sutton, T. H.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City.
Taylor, R. F.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Tharpe, J. A.	Bladen Circuit	White Oak.
Thompson, B. C.	St. Johns	Goldsboro.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Thompson, J. B.	Caledonia Circuit	Laurinburg.
Thompson, L. E.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Towe, William	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs.
Townsend, R. W.	Supernumary	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.	Supernumary	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mt. Gilead.
Tripp, H. E.	Bethel Circuit	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
Tuttle, D. H.	Front Street	Burlington.
Tuttle, M. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet.
Tyer, A. P.	Selma	Selma.
Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh District	Raleigh.
Usry, J. F.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk.
Vale, C. E.	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands.
Vickers, T. G.	Southport	Southport.
Watkins, D. A.	Supernumerary	
Watson, B. F.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe
Watson, W. J.	Carvers Creek Circuit	Council.
Whedbee, J. C.	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw.
Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg.
Willis, R. H.	Oxford	Oxford.
Wilson, N. H. D.	St. Paul	Goldsboro.
Woodall, P. C.	Edenton	Edenton.
Wooten, J. C.	Durham District	Durham.
Wright, J. M.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
Wright, N. M.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston.
Yearby, N. C.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead.

Local Preachers

Durham District.

J. J. Carden, E.—Durham
W. H. Pegram, E.—Durham
G. R. Andrews, E.—Brooklyn, N. Y.
R. Hibbard, D.—Durham
F. S. Aldridge, D.—Durham
M. B. Andrews, D.—Cary
W. B. Graham, D.—Graham
R. D. Daniel, D.—Hillsboro
J. R. Newlin—Mebane
*L. M. Hall—Durham
R. H. Massey—Durham
W. B. Davis—Roxboro
J. B. Floyd—Roxboro
R. H. Fitzgerald—Pelham
J. W. Holmes—Graham
*D. E. Earnhardt—Durham
C. A. Johnson—Judson
J. B. Hurley—Durham
J. W. Bennett—Durham
Guy Hamilton—Durham
W. R. Jenkins—Durham
L. E. Robbins—West Durham
E. W. Glass—Durham
W. L. Lay—Durham
*B. F. Boone—Rougemont

Elizabeth City District.

*R. W. Hardesty—East Lake
K. R. Pugh—Salvo
J. M. Joliff—Belhaven
A. C. Wentz—Roper
T. C. Hunt—Belhaven
A. G. Cox—Mann's Harbor
M. T. Harrison—Plymouth
L. C. Brothers—Elizabeth City
John Whedbee—Weeksville
*F. F. Eure—Roper

Fayetteville District.

D. T. McKinne—Kipling
A. B. Yarborough, D.—Godwin
E. B. Bell—Aberdeen
T. W. Smith—Hope Mills
O. F. Muyers—Jonesboro
J. C. Cummings—Broadway
W. J. Underwood—Roseboro
J. W. Hackney—Siler City
J. R. Edwards—Siler City
*S. A. Nettles—Kipling

New Bern District.

A. L. Morgan, E.---Goldsboro
*W. C. Brogden---Goldsboro
R. R. Johnson---Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers, E.---Gloucester
O. J. Rock, D.---Bridgeton
Henry Powell, D.---Reelsboro
F. S. Becton---North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway---Merrimon
Egbert Spivey---Durham
E. T. Ipoch---Ocracoke
W. A. Hobstetter---Snow Hill
*J. L. McNeer---Straits
*W. E. Hocutt---Ocracoke
*Z. B. Pyatt---Vandemere

Raleigh District.

I. A. White, E.---Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell, E.---Raleigh
A. M. Jones---Louisburg
D. H. Reed, D.---Lucama
R. P. Harris---Louisburg
F. C. Hunt---Raleigh

Rockingham District.

J. B. Aiken---Aberdeen
F. T. Biggs---Rockingham
H. L. Brown---Hamlet
C. E. Caddy---Hamlet
H. A. Gauss---Laurinburg
J. A. Johnson---Elizabethtown
J. M. Matthews---Cameron
*S. J. McConnell---Roberdel
J. C. New---Candor
J. M. Poole---Candor
Wesley Thompson---Raynham
T. H. Walters---Raeford
*B. F. Watson---Ellerbe

Warrenton District.

W. E. Nicholson---Airlie
Lafayette Cherry---Williamston
R. J. Betts---Macon
J. T. Jerome---Williamston
A. M. Proctor---Roanoke Rapids

Washington District.

A. C. Austin---Aurora
J. F. Smith---Bath
G. C. Wood---Elm City
W. H. Call---Washington

Wilmington District.

A. B. Crumpler---Clinton
T. M. Lee---Clinton
J. M. Marlowe---Old Dock
G. B. Webster---Winter Park, Wilmington
J.Q. Long---Mollie
R. L. Beasley---Shallotte
J. L. King---Wilmington
J. M. Byrd---Clarendon
J. H. Swain---Evergreen
W. B. Ward---Mollie
J. O. Long---Mollie
E. H. Hardison---Wilmington
J. H. Hill---Maysville
B. O. Merritt---Durham
J. M. Long---Mollie

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President—J. D. Bundy, Weldon.
Vice President—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.
Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro.
Treasurer—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.
Conference Missionary Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro.
Conference Lay Leader—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.

LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Chairman—J. C. Wooten, Durham.
Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Stanbury, Wilson.

CLERICAL—J. C. Wooten, D. N. Caviness, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, J. B. Hurley, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.

LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, J. F. Bruton, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, J. H. Southgate, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

President—H. M. Eure, Red Springs.
Vice President—C. M. Lance, Whiteville.
Secretary—J. E. Holden, Rich Square.
Treasurer—L. M. Chaffin, Fayetteville.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, A. McCullen H. M. Eure.

LAY—C. D. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W. Herring, E. R. Daniel, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Chairman—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.
Secretary—C. F. Bland, Washington.
Treasurer—E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton.
Executive Committee—W. B. Cooper, C. F. Bland, C. R. Pugh, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, Wm. Towe.

LAY—C. R. Pugh, W. E. Sharpe, C. F. Bland, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

President—J. M. Culbreth, Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, J. M. Culbreth, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Chairman—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

Vice-Chairman—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Secretary—J. A. Hornaday, Dunn.

Treasurer—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, A. L. Newberry, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

Chairman—W. F. Craven, Pittsboro.

Secretary and Treasurer—S. F. Nicks, Yanceyville.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. DuRant, L. T. Singleton.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Chairman—J. W. Potter, Raleigh.

Secretary—J. W. Bradley, Hookerton.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cuningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

(Not elected quadrennially.)

Chairman—.....

Secretary and Treasurer—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

Executive Committee—J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne,

W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington, J. Crawford Biggs, J. S. Carr, Graham Woodard.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES.

President—J. T. Gibbs, Fayetteville.

Secretary—L. E. Thompson, Wilmington.

Treasurer—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro; J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION.

ADMISSION—A. S. Barnes, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, J. C. Wooten, W. H. Brown, C. L. Read, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—S. E. Mercer, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.

FIRST YEAR—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, J. M. Wright.

SECOND YEAR—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.

THIRD YEAR—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven, J. M. Culbreth.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Caviness.

Order of Special Service for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.
Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.
Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.
Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board.
Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.
Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.
Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. E. Sharpe	Burlington	Burlington	Burlington
R. A. Matlock	Burlington, R. 8	Burlington Ct.	Mt. Vernon
J. A. Dameron	Corbitt	Burlington Ct.	Prospect
J. T. Ware	McIver	Burlington Ct.	Camp Springs
E. N. Jarrett	Burlington, R.F.D.	Burlington Ct.	Bethel
J. W. Crumpton	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	New Salem
J. M. Jordan	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	Shiloh
L. R. Wilson	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
S. Bowling	Durham	Branson	Branson
H. H. Mullens	East Durham	Carr Church	Carr Church
W. E. Moss	Durham	Lakewood	Lakewood
T. E. Carrington	Durham	Mangum Street	Mangum Street
R. N. Wilson	Durham	Memorial	Memorial
E. J. Green	Durham	Trinity	Trinity
Holland Holton W. H. Woods	West Durham	West Durham	West Durham
S. A. Thompson	Durham	Durham Ct.	Dukes
W. W. Fletcher	Durham, R. 4	Durham Ct.	Fletcher's Chapel
Sterling Browning	West Durham,R. 1	Durham Ct.	Pleasant Green
W. T. Neal, Jr.	Durham, R. 5	Durham Ct.	McMannens
W. B. Green	Graham	Graham	Graham
Ewell Liner	Cedar Grove	Hillsboro Ct.	Cedar Grove
Alan Browning	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Hillsboro
J. R. Frederick	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Eno
G. C. Roberts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Sharon
L. C. Tilley	Hurdle Hill	Hillsboro Ct.	Walnut Grove
W. C. Noble	Mebane	Hillsboro Ct.	Carr
W. J. Pulliam	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Leasburg
Q. E. Morton	Hurdle Hill	Leasburg Ct.	New Salem
G. W. Trollinger	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Union
J. W. Moore	Hightower	Leasburg Ct.	Hebron
J. R. Morgan	Prospect Hill	Leasburg Ct.	Bethel
H. F. Moore	Burlington	Mebane Ct.	East Burlington
H. L. Browning	Haw River	Mebane Ct.	Haw River
J. Walter Lynch	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Mebane
G. E. Newman	Mebane R.F.D.	Mebane Ct.	Lebanon
Jake Thompson	Blanche	Milton Ct.	New Hope
J. T. Lea	Milton	Milton Ct.	Connally
Robt. L. Laws	Semora	Milton Ct.	Providence
R. L. Dixon	Milton	Milton Ct.	Milton
Miss Lou Slade	Purley	Milton Ct.	Purley
C. B. Bradshaw	Roxboro, R. 4	Mt. Tirzah	Brooksdale
C. G. Daniel	Roxboro, R. 4	Mt. Tirzah	Brookland
I. B. Davis	Roxboro, R. 3	Mt. Tirzah	Allensville
John Ford	Virgilina, Va., R. 1	Mt. Tirzah	Webbs Chapel
R. R. Early	Benia, R. 1	Mt. Tirzah	Trinity
J. W. Noell	Timberlake, R. 1	Mt. Tirzah	Mt. Tirzah
W. F. Timberlake	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah	Helena
S. P. Jones	Roxboro, R. 5	Mt. Tirzah	Mt. Zion
J. H. Blackwood	Blackwood	Orange and Carrboro	Orange
L. R. Sturdivant	Carrboro	Orange and Carrboro	Carrboro
B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham	Pelham and Shady Grove	Pelham
J. T. Carter	Danville, Va., R.4	Pelham and Shady Grove	Shady Grove

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Eugene Vickers	Durham	Pearl Mill, and Bethany	Pearl Mill
W. L. Cole	West Durham	Pearl Mill, and Bethany	Bethany
M. Duhling	Durham	Pearl Mill, and Bethany	Masseys
R. L. Paylor	Roxboro, R. 3	Person Ct.	Concord
J. P Williams	Woodsdale, R. 1	Person Ct.	Oak Grove
W. R. Williams	Roxboro. R.F.D.	Person Ct.	Leas Chapel
G. E. Harris	Roxboro, R. 3	Person Ct.	Warrens Grove
T. E. Cash	Durham, R. 2	Rougemont Ct.	Mt. Sylvan
A. G. Cox	Rougemont. R. 1	Rougemont Ct.	Orange Factory
J. W. Parker	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Rougemont
Ed. Latta	Rougemont, R. 3	Rougemont Ct.	New Bethel
W. D. Turrentine	Stagville	Rougemont Ct.	Mt. Bethel
W. R. Hambrick	Roxboro	Roxboro	Roxboro
J. A. Burke	Swepsonville	South Alamance	Swepsonville
C. R. Teer	Teer	South Alamance	Clover Garden
J. M. Bradsher	Haw River, R. 1	South Alamance	Philips Chapel
W. C. Douglass	Yanceyville	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Mrs. T. P. Womack	Yanceyville, R. 1	Yanceyville	Prospect
J. B. Worsham	McIver, R. 1	Yanceyville	Locust Hill
J. A. Cobb	Pelham, R. 1	Yanceyville	Bethel
Josie Gunn	Pelham	Yanceyville	At Schoolhouse

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. J. Ferrebee	Shawboro	Moyock	Perkins
A. M. Simmons	Currituck Court House	Moyock	Baxter's Grove
J. T. Sawyer	Lillie	Moyock	Sharon Church
C. P. Jamison	Moyock	Moyock	Moyock
C. E. Kramer	Elizabeth City	First Church, Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City
J. B. Leigh	Elizabeth City	First Church, Elizabeth City	Walker Memorial
C. R. Pugh	Elizabeth City	City Road	City Road Church
J. W. Midgett	Elizabeth City	City Road	Epworth Church
L. G. Roper	Roper	Roper	Roper Church
W. S. Davenport	Mackey's	Roper	Mackeys
T. M. Chesson	Mackey's	Roper	Pleasant Grove
J. W. Norman	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
Prof. Futrell	Janesville	Plymouth	Janesville
N. T. Coburn	Dardon	Plymouth	Dardon
Wheeler Gardner	Williamston, R. 4	Plymouth	Siloam
Geo. E. Major	Hertford	Hertford	Hertford
H. E. Lane	Center Hill	Chowan	Center Hill
Z. W. Evans	Tyner	Chowan	Evans
J. E. Perry	Hertford, R. 4	Chowan	Anderson
L. J. Winslow	Belvidere	Chowan	Bethany
M. G. Brown	Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
W. W. Lewis	Winfall	Perquimans	Oak Grove
J. H. Miller	Winfall	Perquimans	Cedar Grove
Miss Sallie J. Winslow	Winfall	Perquimans	Winfall
J. M. White	Durant's Neck	Perquimans	New Hope
W. J. Daughtie	Eure	Gates	Harrells
T. C. Harrell	Sunbury	Gates	Philadelphia
Mrs. Mary Wood	Hobbsville, R. 1	Gates	Fletchers
P. R. Taylor	Gatesville	Gates	Gatesville
L. Spivey	Sunbury	Gates	Zion
J. C. Speight	Drum Hill	North Gates	Savage
W. J. Boone	Drum Hill	North Gates	Kittrells
W. J. Ellis	Corapeake	North Gates	Parkers

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. L. Langston	Gates	North Gates	Hebron
C. V. Parker	Drum Hill	North Gates	Drum Hill
P. D. Green	Gates	North Gates	Gates
H. C. Meades	Elizabeth City, R. 2	Pasquotank	Newbegun
W. J. Saunders	Weeksville	Pasquotank	Union
Miss Annie Bundy	Okisko	Pasquotank	Hermon
J. S. Morrie	Elizabeth City, R.F.D.	Pasquotank	Hall's Creek
W. W. Gaskill	Hatteras	Hatteras	Hatteras
G. T. Baily	Buxton	Hatteras	Buxton
W. W. Stowe	Frisco	Hatteras	Frisco
T. T. Midgett	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
J. E. Baum	Nags Head	Kitty Hawk	Nags Head
Seth Beasley	Sea Gull	Kitty Hawk	Currituck
A. Meekins	Collington	Kitty Hawk	Collington
S. W. Parker	Aydlett	Currituck	Ebenezer
E. D. Forbes	Barco	Currituck	Asbury
Mrs. Mary Payner	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Zion
Mrs. Matty Newlus	Powell's Point	Currituck	Hebron
R. W. Walker	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Poplar Branch Chap.
W. M. Twiford	Mashones	Dare	Mashones
J. B. Pinner	East Lake	Dare	East Lake
D. E. Mann	Mann's Harbor	Dare	Mann's Harbor
R. L. Mayson	Stumpy Point	Dare	Stumpy Point
R. S. Midgett	Wanchese	Roanoke Island	Wanchese
R. M. Jennette	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Manteo
L. N. Midgett	Skyco	Roanoke Island	Skyco
R. N. Midgett	Rodanthe	Kennekeet	Rodanthe
D. L. Gray	Salvo	Kennekeet	Salvo
D. J. Gray	Kennekeet	Kennekeet	Kennekeet
W. L. Scarboro	Avon	Kennekeet	Avon
B. F. Forehand	South Mills	Camden	Trinity
W. H. Sanderlin	Shiloh	Camden	Wesley
G. F. Pearce	South Mills	Camden	McBride's
M. G. Stevens	Shiloh	Camden	Nash
M. W. Wells	Belhaven	Belhaven and Pantego	Belhaven
C. P. Aycock	Pantego	Pantego	Pantego
H. W. McClease	Columbia	Columbia	Columbia
Vernon Spruill	Columbia	Columbia	Cross Landing
Blane Holmes	Fort Landing	Columbia	Wesley Chapel
D. C. Sawyer	Gum Neck	Columbia	Gum Neck
J. B. Bateman	Creswell	Columbia	Bethlehem
M. M. Wright	South Shore	Columbia	Whitfield

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. G. Coble	Parkersburg	Bladen Circuit	Antioch
W. A. Woodburne	Yorick	Bladen Circuit	Bethel
R. A. Burnice	White Oak	Bladen Circuit	Bethlehem
J. R. Owen	White Oak	Bladen Circuit	Center
E. M. Bordeaux	Elizabethtown	Bladen Circuit	Dunn's Chapel
Frank Wright	Jerome	Bladen Circuit	Live Oak
G. W. Howard	Parkersburg	Bladen Circuit	Windsor
J. W. Williams	New Hill	Buckhorn Circuit	Buckhorn
J. M. Cade	Kipling	Buckhorn Circuit	Cokesbury
J. M. Craven	Merry Oaks	Buckhorn Circuit	Merry Oaks
E. W. Bradley	Kipling	Buckhorn Circuit	Olive Branch
P. T. Farabow	Carthage	Carthage Circuit	Carthage

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
A. B. Caviness	Sanford	Carthage Circuit	Center
A. P. Davis	Glendon	Carthage Circuit	Cool Spring
R. H. McKenzie	Carthage	Carthage Circuit	Doub's Chapel
W. H. Upchurch	High Falls	Carthage Circuit	High Falls
Geo. E. Prince	Dunn	Dunn Station	Dunn
W. T. Royals	Dunn	Dunn Station	Black's Chapel
E. S. Yarborough	Duke	Duke Station	Duke
L. E. Stancil	Angier	Duke Station	Angier
Alexander Freeman	Bascom	Elise Circuit	Bascom
W. T. Stutts	Spies	Elise Circuit	Mt. Carmel
J. R. McNeill	Eagle Springs	Elise Circuit	Pleasant Hill
N. G. Purvis	McConnell	Elise Circuit	Smyrna
L. S. Maness	Eagle Springs	Elise Circuit	Tabernacle
J. L. Spencer	Spies	Elise Circuit	Tyre
R. W. Herring	Fayetteville	Hay Street Station	Hay Street
P. E. Farrell	Fayetteville	Person Street, Calvary	Person Street
C. D. Frank	Fayetteville	Person Street, Calvary	Calvary
N R. Graham	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit	Camp Ground
W. G. Melvin	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit	Salem
D. A. Darden	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit	St. Andrews
N. F. Bright	Sanford	Goldston Circuit	Asbury
W. B. Bryant	Carbonton	Goldston Circuit	Bethlehem
L. K. Thomas	Carbonton	Goldston Circuit	Carbonton
N. Perry	Cumnock	Goldston Circuit	Cumnock
J. S. Phillips	Bear Creek	Goldston Circuit	Fair Promise
C. W. Womble	Goldston	Goldston Circuit	Goldston
W. T. Pattishall	Moncure	Goldston Circuit	Jones Chapel
J. D. Willett	Bear Creek	Goldston Circuit	Meronies
J. B. Atwater	Bynum	Haw River Circuit	Bynum
C. A. Snipes	Frosty	Haw River Circuit	Cedar Grove
Ruffin Farrar	Apex	Haw River Circuit	Ebenezer
G. W. Christian	Apex	Haw River Circuit	Merritt's Chapel
B. W. Mann	Bynum	Haw River Circuit	Mt. Pleasant
T. S. Harris	Frosty	Haw River Circuit	Mann's
L. M. Culbreth	Cumberland	Hope Mills Circuit	Cumberland
C. A. Jackson	Hope Mills	Hope Mills Circuit	Cotton
J. T. Bynum	Hope Mills	Hope Mills Circuit	Hope Mills
S. F. Kelley	Broadway	Jonesboro Circuit	Broadway
Mrs. E. N. Thomas	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit	Concord
J. R. Rives	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro
A. H. Gross	Swan Station	Jonesboro Circuit	Morris Chapel
J. H. Howard	Sanford	Jonesboro Circuit	Memphis
T. A. Mansfield	Sanford	Jonesboro Circuit	Poplar Springs
B. P. Stephens	Broadway	Lillington Circuit	Cool Spring
Alvin Godwin	Linden	Lillington Circuit	Lane
J. D. Johnson	Lillington	Lillington Circuit	Lillington
J. H. Smith	Linden	Lillington Circuit	Parker's Grove
Mrs. N. G. Spence	Lillington	Lillington Circuit	Pleasant Plains
Claude Morrison	Lillington	Lillington Circuit	Spring Hill
C. M. Upchurch	Four Oaks	Newton Grove Circuit	Antioch
E. T. Westbrook	Bentonsville	Newton Grove Circuit	Ebenezer
H. B. Culbreth	Clinton	Newton Grove Circuit	Hopewell
J. H. Honeycutt	Clinton	Newton Grove Circuit	Mt. Moriah
T. S. Williams	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove
I. L. Jackson	Cooper	Newton Grove Circuit	Wesley's Chapel
Jasper Edge	Hope Mills	Parkton Circuit	Marvin
W. L. Staunton	Parkton	Parkton Circuit	Parkton

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. C. Adcock	Lumber Bridge	Parkton Circuit	Sandy Grove
J. T. Mann	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit	Brown's Chapel
C. J. Knight	Moncure	Pittsboro Circuit	Chatham
R. B. Clegg	Moncure	Pittsboro Circuit	Mt. Zion
J. J. Womble	Moncure	Pittsboro Circuit	Moncure
Wesley Thomas	Siler City	Pittsboro Circuit	Pleasant Hill
B. Noe	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro
Rev. W. J. Underwood	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit	Andrew's Chapel
L. W. Baggett	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit	Bethel
W. T. Cooper	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit	Concord
Bascom Spell	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit	Hall's
J. H. Turlington	Clinton	Roseboro Circuit	McGee's
J. L. Hathcock	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit	Mt. Zion
S. P. Hatch	Sanford	Sanford Station	Sanford
O. M. Yarborough	Osgood	Sanford Station	Osgood
W. A. Ferguson	Pittsboro	Siler City Circuit	Hickory Mountain
J. M. Perry	Siler City	Siler City Circuit	Mt. Vernon
R. L. Edwards	Ore Hill	Siler City Circuit	Providence
M. M. Fox	Siler City	Siler City Circuit	Siler City
J. F. Lambe	Siler City	Siler City Circuit	West End
Algi Matthews	Autryville	Stedman Circuit	Bethabara
W. D. McMillan	Stedman	Stedman Circuit	Bethany
Frank Cox	Stedman	Stedman Circuit	Cokesbury
W. F. Beard	Cedar Creek	Stedman Circuit	Gray Chapel
O. L. Cogdell	Elise	Stedman Circuit	Tabor

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. L. Kornegay	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive and Faison	Mt. Olive
C. E. Weatherby	Faison	Mt. Olive and Faison	Faison
T. C. Whitaker	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Trenton
B. F. Simmons	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Lee's Chapel
G. H. Gilbert	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Shady Grove
W. O. Harrison	Comfort	Jones Circuit	Comfort
S. H. Haywood	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Cypress Creek
H. M. Groves	New Bern	River Side and Bridgeton	River Side
N. M. Farrow	New Bern	River Side and Bridgeton	Bridgeton
T. A. Green	New Bern	Centenary	Centenary
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City	Morehead City	Morehead City
W. D. Herring	Goldsboro, R. 4	Mt. Olive Circuit	Falling Creek
Ashley Whitfield	Mt. Olive, R. 1	Mt. Olive Circuit	Bethel
James Edwards	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Mt. Olive Circuit	Providence
Ashley Whitfield	Mt. Olive, R. 1	Mt. Olive Circuit	Rones Chapel
D. L. Kornegay	Mt. Olive, R. 6	Mt. Olive Circuit	Brownings
D. W. Parker	Mt. Olive, R. 3	Mt. Olive Circuit	Smith's Chapel
H. C. Ormond	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Circuit	Ormands Chapel
R. J. Mattock	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton
E. D. Dixon	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Circuit	Rainbow
S. W. McKeel	Walstonburg	Snow Hill Circuit	Tabernacle
J. D. Hughes	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit	Mt. Hermon
R. P. Aiken	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill
A. H. Joyner	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit	Jones
D. M. Jones	Beaufort	Beaufort Circuit	Beaufort
W. D. Arthur	Beaufort	Beaufort Circuit	North River
Guy Stewart	Gloucester	Straits Circuit	Tabernacle
C. J. Willis	Williston	Straits Circuit	Williston
J. B. Howard	Smyrna	Straits Circuit	Smyrna
Allen Moore	Harker's Island	Straits Circuit	Harker's Island

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. R. Morris	Atlantic	Atlantic Circuit	Atlantic
J. A. Styron	Wit	Atlantic Circuit	Wit
W. Austin	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
W. H. Babb	Portsmouth	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Daniel Lane	New Bern, R.F.D.	Craven Circuit	Beech Grove
John Humphrey	Clarks	Craven Circuit	Clarks
Earl Weeks	Tuscarora	Craven Circuit	Tuscarora
E. D. Avery	Cove City	Craven Circuit	Epworth
Guthrie Davis	Cove City, R.F.D.	Craven Circuit	Asbury
Asa R. Gatlin	Stonewall	Pamlico Circuit	Stonewall
J. G. Rice	Bayboro	Pamlico Circuit	Bayboro
W. G. Laughinghouse	New Bern, R.F.D.	Pamlico Circuit	Broad Creek
J. L. Fowler	Vandemere	Pamlico Circuit	Vandemere
D. C. McCotter	Cash Corner	Pamlico Circuit	Barnes Chapel
Jos. Robertson	Hobucken	Pamlico Circuit	Hobucken
J. W. Ross	Lowlands	Pamlico Circuit	Bernard's Chapel
E. A. Stapleford	New Bern, R. 1	Pamlico Circuit	Truitt's
E. Y. Aldridge	Oriental	Oriental Circuit	Oriental
W. H. Muse	Pamlico	Oriental Circuit	Pamlico
Lovic Harris	Kershaw	Oriental Circuit	Kershaw
John A. Johnson	Arapahoe	Oriental Circuit	Arapahoe
N. A. Howell	Goldsboro, R. 5	Goldsboro Circuit	Salem
A. P. Howell	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Goldsboro Circuit	Thompson's Chapel
Miss Bertha Casey	Goldsboro, R. 3	Goldsboro Circuit	Daniel's Chapel
G. C. Garris	Pikeville	Goldsboro Circuit	Pikeville
Frank Hicks	Pikeville	Goldsboro Circuit	Mt. Carmel
H. A. Edwards	Kinston	Caswell Street	Woodington
W. H. Hanes	Kinston	Caswell Street	Webb's Chapel
W. B. Ward	Kinston	Caswell Street	Caswell Street
G. S. Dixon	Grifton	Grifton Circuit	Epworth
Chas. Grubbs	Grifton	Grifton Circuit	Gum Swamp
A. G. Coward	Grifton	Grifton Circuit	Grifton
R. T. Langston	Grifton	Grifton Circuit	Sharon
Joe Brooks	Grifton	Grifton Circuit	Edward's Chapel
P. P. Garner	Newport	Carteret Circuit	Newport
W. Z. McCabe	Wildwood	Carteret Circuit	Wildwood
W. A. Weeks	Newport	Carteret Circuit	Harlowe
Mrs. M. A. Stanton	Beaufort	Carteret Circuit	Tuttle's Grove
W. F. Gaylor	North Harlowe	Carteret Circuit	North Harlowe
K. F. Taylor	North Harlowe	Carteret Circuit	Oak Grove
E. F. Carraway	North Harlowe	Carteret Circuit	Adams Creek
C. S. Nelson	Merriman	Carteret Circuit	Merriman
G. L. Hardison	Riverdale	Carteret Circuit	Riverdale
Walter Wynne	Havelock	Carteret Circuit	Havelock
E. R. West	Kinston	Dover Circuit	Bethany
Ernest Rouse	Dover	Dover Circuit	Lane's Chapel
G. V. Richardson	Dover	Dover Circuit	Dover
J. W. Goodson	Kinston	Kinston Station	Queen Street
C. P. Bowen	LaGrange	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange
J. W. Garris	LaGrange	LaGrange Circuit	Garris Chapel
W. L. Parks	Seven Springs	LaGrange Circuit	Pine Grove
Billy Price	Seven Springs	LaGrange Circuit	Zion
T. R. Robinson	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. Paul	St. Paul
W. R. Thompson	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. John	St. John
A. W. Kornegay	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Princeton	Elm Street
Geo. T. Woodard	Princeton	Elm Street and Princeton	Princeton
P. C. Caldwell	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Princeton	Ebenezer
W. S. Stevens	Smithfield	Elm Street and Princeton	Steven's Chapel

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued*

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
D. H. House	Cary	Cary	Fuquay Springs
M. E. Mims	Holly Springs	Cary	Holly Springs
J. C. Lockhart	Apex	Cary	Apex
B. S. Franklin	Raleigh, R. 4	Cary	Macedonia
H. H. Sessoms	Fuquay Springs	Cary	Cary
G. R. Wells	Clarendon	Cary	Harnett's Chapel
A. Sam White	Clayton	Clayton	Clayton
B. J. Tart	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
R. T. Surles	Benson	Four Oaks	Benson
J. W. Stevenson	Benson, R. 1	Four Oaks	Elevation
C. G. Johnson	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	Corinth
W. O. Avery	Smithfield, R. 1	Four Oaks	Elizabeth
C. D. Morris	Oxford, R. 2	Franklinton	Banks
E. J. Cheatham	Franklinton	Franklinton	Franklinton
B. L. Freeman	Franklinton, R. 1	Franklinton	Grove Hill
B. L. Bragg	Youngsville, R. 2	Franklinton	Wesley
W. E. McCullers	Garner, R. 1	Garner	Mt. Zion
W. R. Middleton	Garner, R. 1	Garner	Hollands
J. S. Holden	Raleigh, R. 2	Garner	Ebenezer
J. F. Broughton	Garner	Garner	Garner
S. A. Fleming	Hester	Granville	Bullocks
Elbert Aiken	Creedmoor	Granville	Creedmoor
John Ellis	Bahama	Granville	Ellis
S. R. Hall	Rougemont	Granville	Mt. Tabor
J. G. Fleming	Creedmoor	Granville	New Hope
E. P. Roberts	Stem	Granville	Roberts
J. B. Mayes	Stem	Granville	Stem
J. Ralph Weaver	Stem	Granville	Calvary
N. L. Barnes	Kenly, R. 3	Kenly	Buckhorn
A. M. Branch	Lucama	Kenly	Lucama
L. Z. Woodard	Kenly	Kenly	Kenly
F. B. McKinne	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg
Russel Harris	Louisburg	Louisburg	
Miss Mable Davis	Louisburg	Louisburg	
L. L. Doub	Knightdale	Millbrook Circuit	Oak Grove
		Millbrook Circuit	Rallsville
W. D. Bynum	Raleigh, R. 7	Millbrook Circuit	Soapstone
W. A. Richardson	Neuse, R.F.D.	Millbrook Circuit	Millbrook
G. M. Jackson	Raleigh, R. 6	Millbrook Circuit	Pleasant Grove
B. F. Lynn	Morrisville, R. 2	Millbrook Circuit	Andrews
A. A. Hicks	Oxford	Oxford	Oxford
H. H. Hicks	Oxford, R. 3	Oxford Circuit	Bethel
L T. Harris	Kittrell, R. 2	Oxford Circuit	Gray Rock
J. B. Matthews	Henderson, R. 5	Oxford Circuit	Hermon
		Oxford Circuit	Marrows
N. G. Crews	Dabney	Oxford Circuit	Salem
Capt. J. W. Dean	Stovall	Oxford Circuit	Stovall
J. Y. Crews	Oxford, R. 2	Oxford Circuit	Shady Grove
J. P. Hunt	Oxford	Oxford Circuit	South Oxford
R. E. Prince	Raleigh	Raleigh, Central	Central
J. G. Brown	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Edenton Street
H. R. Williamson	Raleigh	Epworth	Epworth
J. D. Riddle	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Jenkins Memoria l
Ayden Powell	Smithfield, R. 2	Selma	Sanders Chapel
T. E. Wellons	Selma, R. 3	Selma	Mt. Zion

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. H. Call	Selma	Selma	Selma
G. F. Brietz	Selma	Selma	Selma Tabernacle
T. R. Hood	Smithfield	Smithfield	Station
Mrs. W. S. Stevens	Smithfield	Smithfield	Wellon's Chapel
Ira T. Hunt	Kittrell	Tar River	Kittrell
J. B. Allen	Henderson, R. 4	Tar River	Plank Chapel
John Conyers	Franklinton, R. 3	Tar River	Ebenezer
A. M. Jones	Louisburg	Tar River	Trinity
W. A. Jones	Louisburg, R. 2	Tar River	Piney Grove
Dr. G. T. Sykes	Wake Forest	Youngsville	Rock Spring
J. R. Betts, Jr.	Youngsville	Youngsville	Youngsville
Mrs. J. O. Wilson	Mapleville	Youngsville	Shiloh
Mrs. M. S. Davis	Louisburg	Youngsville	Prospect
Mrs. Robt. White	Bum	Youngsville	Bum
J. H. Mitchell	Louisburg	Youngsville	Leaks
R. P. Crumpler	Wendell	Zebulon	Wendell
Prof. E. H. Moser	Zebulon	Zebulon	Zebulon
J. W. Bailey	Middlesex	Zebulon	Middlesex

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Rev. J. B. Aiken	Aberdeen	Aberdeen and Biscoe
M. A. Stutts	Laurinburg	Caledonia
Lee Jones	Laurinburg	
Miss Beulah York	Maxton, R. 1	
J. W. Dunn	Jackson Springs	Candor
E. C. Winfree	Exway	
C. W. Pool	Jackson Springs, R. 1	
M. C. Blue	Jackson Springs, R. 1	
E. L. Harris	Sulphur Springs	
J. H. Guyton	Rosindale	Elizabeth
W. R. Robinson	Tar Heel	
A. A. Brinson	Dublin	
J. A. Lyon	Elizabethtown	
W. A. McKethan	Clarkton	
J. S. Johnson	Elizabethtown	
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet	Hamlet
D. T. Wright	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill
Arthur Chance	Old Hundred	
F. A. Skipper	Old Hundred	
C. J. Bowen	Laurel Hill	
T. J. Gill	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
K. M. Barnes	Lumberton	Lumberton
R. K. Craven	Abbottsburg	Lumberton Ch.
John McLeod	Buie	
A. E. White	Lumberton	
David Smith	Buie	
B. S. Barnes	Maxton	Maxton
Raiford Dawkins	Rockingham	Midway and Roberdel
W. J. Freeman	Entwistle	
G. G. Simpson	Rockingham	
D. N. Currie	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
B. H. Ledbetter	Mt. Gilead	
F. L. Andrews	Mt. Gilead	
N. H. Hurley	Wadeville	
Jas. A Batten	Capelsie	Montgomery
Giles C. Hurley	Abner	

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. B. Yarborough	Candor		
N. W. Davis	Ophir		
Geo. C. Harris	Moratock		
C. H. Russell	Troy		
Thos. Mullinix	Uwharrie		
G. B. Parker	Hope Mills	Raeford	
Rev. T. H. Walters	Raeford		
J. W. Moore	Raeford		
J. S. Jones	Red Springs	Red Springs	
Gaston Thrower	Rockingham, R. 4	Richmond	
T. M. Whitlock	Rockingham, R. 1		
D. H. Thomas	Rockingham		
W. R. Smith	Rockingham		
S. A. Lampley	Cordova		
W. B. Covington	Rockingham		
W. C. Ellerbe	Rockingham		
W. W. Gibson	Roberdel	Roberdel	
C. P. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3		
Z. Beal	Rockingham, R. 3		
Zeb Gibson	Rockingham, R. 5		
Robt. L. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3		
R. H. Gibson	Ellerbe		
J. A. Reynolds	Ellerbe, R. 2		
Nathan Reynolds	Ellerbe, R. 2		
A. S. Thompson	Fairmont		
M. F. Ivey	Barnesville		
W. M. Oliver	Marietta		
B. F. Wade	Barnesville		
John S. Ledbetter	Rockingham		
J. T. Williams	Rowland	Rowland	
J. E. Bridgers	Elrod		
E. B. Ward	Rowland		
H. D. Gibson	Gibson	St. John and Gibson	
S. J. Wright	Gibson		
Alex. Patterson	Lumberton, R. 1	Saint Pauls	
Rowland Graham	Lumberton, R. 7		
Emery Musslewhite	Lumberton, R. 7		
J. C. Lentz	St. Pauls		
T. N. Harris	Troy	Troy	
H. L. Steed	Steeds		
N. H. Williams	Capelsie		
Geo. N. Searboro	Star		
A. Cameron	Vass	Vass	
Dr. M. L. Matthews	Cameron		
J. K. McLeod	Lemon Springs		
A. H. McDonald	Hoffman		

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

J. J. Hathaway	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
T. L. Vick	Enfield	Battleboro and Whitakers	Central Cross
O. K. Taylor	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	McTyeire
R. E. Tarkenton	Woodard	Battleboro and Whitakers	Whitakers
Edmund J. Pruden	Aulander	Bertie Ct.	Cashie
Edward Cullipher	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Ebenezer
W. H. Capehart	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Mt. Gould
R. W. Askew	Windsor	Bertie Ct.	White Oak
J. O. Flythe	Conway	Bertie Ct.	Windsor
A. J. Pantone	Milwaukee	Conway Ct.	Conway

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
D. W. Watson	Severn	Conway Ct.	Bethany
H. P. M. Garris	Margarettsville	Conway Ct.	Providence
O. S. Lassiter	Conway	Conway Ct.	Sharon
R. E. Shervett	Enfield	Conway Ct.	Zion
Ira G. Shaw	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
W. G. Coppedge	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Halifax
W. R. Jones	Seaboard	Enfield and Halifax	Pierce's
R. L. White	Pleasant Hill	Garysburg	Seaboard
T. W. Mason	Garysburg	Garysburg	Concord
		Garysburg	Garysburg
J. W. Grant	Garysburg	Garysburg	Shiloh Mission
L. U. Norwood	Stancil	Garysburg	Oak Grove Mission
E. J. Gerock	Ahoskie	Harrellsville	Ahoskie
J. W. Knight	Aulander	Harrellsville	Aulander
J. C. Britton	Powellsville	Harrellsville	Powellsville
Simon Pede	Ahoskie	Harrellsville	Union
W. D. Simmons	Woodville	Harrellsville	Lewiston
H. J. Whitmore	Henderson	First Church	First Church
C. G. Moore	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton
Rev. J. M. Rhodes	Littleton	Littleton	College
H. L. Salmon	Littleton	Littleton	Epworth
L. J. Lawrence	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro
M. C. Matthews	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Winton
J. T. Flythe	Jackson	North Hampton	Jackson
D. A. Parker	Lasker	North Hampton	Lasker
C. W. Britton	Rich Square	North Hampton	New Hope
E. F. Wall	Garysburg	North Hampton	Pleasant Grove
B. F. Tennille	Jackson	North Hampton	Rehoboth
R. T. Whitmore	Henderson	N. and So. Henderson	N. Henderson
O. O. White	Henderson	N. and So. Henderson	So. Henderson
Dr. M. Bolton	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Rich Square
W. E. Spivey	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Pinners
B. T. Lassiter	George	Rich Square Ct.	Woodland
Mrs. M. D. Wilkins	Roxobel	Rich Square Ct.	Roxobel
G. C. Perkinson	Wise	Ridgeway Ct.	Jerusalem
W. T. Rowland	Middleburg	Ridgeway Ct.	Middleburg
J. L. Overby	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Norlina
B. D. Moore	Ridgeway	Ridgeway Ct.	Ridgeway
W. M. Taylor	Townsville	Ridgeway Ct.	Tabernacle
E. F. Bobbitt	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Union
J. F. P. Harton	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Zion
W. H. Thorne	Airlie	Roanoke	Bethel
W. C. Myrick	Littleton	Roanoke	Calvary
C. G. Arrington	Aurelian Springs	Roanoke	Ebenezer
J. D. Shearin	Rosemary	Roanoke	New Hope
J. F. Shaw	Littleton	Roanoke	Tabor
W. V. Woodruff	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke R. and Rosemary	Roanoke Rapids
J. B. Boyd	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke R. and Rosemary	Rosemary
G. W. Fulgham	Weldon	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	Smith's
E. P. Hyman	Hobgood	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
C. N. Malone	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Mrs. B. B. Everett	Palmyra	Scotland Neck	Palmyra
E. W. Conn	Arcola	Warrenton	Bethlehem
L. H. Langford	Manson	Warrenton	Cokesbury
G. B. Harris	Embro	Warrenton	Prospect
D. P. Limer	Warrenton	Warrenton	Providence
J. D. Alston	Gupton	Warrenton	Sarepta

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J B Davis	Alston	Warrenton	Shady Grove
J. T. Hicks	Manson	Warrenton	Shoco
W. Y. Finch	Macon	Warrenton	Hebron
S. S. Reeks	Macon	Warrenton	Macon
H. A. Boyd	Warrenton	Warrenton	Warrenton
J. H. Fleming	Norlina	Warrenton	Warren Plains
W. A. Pierce	Weldon	Weldon	Weldon
W. T. Parker	Weldon	Weldon	South Weldon
Rev. J. T. Jerome	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
Jas. Pritchard	Hamilton	Williamston and Hamilton	Hamilton
Mrs. J. B. Hardison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Holly Springs
H. A. Cullipher	Williamston	Willaimston and Hamilton	Vernon
Jos. Early	Palmyra	Williamsotn and Hamilton	William's Chapel

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Dr. L. R. Gorham	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First Church
T. T. Thorne	South Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street
O. O. Croom	Rocky Mount	
W. E. Moore	Rocky Mount	
C. L. Brown	Aurora	Aurora
B. B. Ross	Bannerton	Aurora
J. W. Mixon	South Creek	Aurora
M. S. Cox	Blounts Creek	Aurora
W. C. Bowen	Edward	Aurora
W. H. Harker	Aurora, R.F.D.	Aurora
H. A. Swindell	Blounts Creek	Aurora
W. C. Brown	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
F. H. Dudley	Vanceboro, R. 3	Vanceboro
J. J. Civils	Washington, R. 3	Vanceboro
Paul Jones	Tarboro	Tarboro
Dr. J. P. Keich	Tarboro	Tarboro
W. T. Deans	Tarboro	Tarboro
Frank Gorham	Tarboro	McKendree
R. Evans	Tarboro	McKendree
F. H. Jenkins	Pine Tops	McKendree
Dr. S. H. Crocker	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
W. H. Jones	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
J. M. Poole	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
D. M. Dew	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
B. J. Thompson	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
F. E. Sauls	Fremont	Fremont
J. A. Best	Fremont	Fremont
B. R. Daniel	Fremont	Fremont
A. Peele	Fremont	Fremont
W. S. Lane	Fremont	Fremont
A. B. Ellington	Greenville	Greenville
Geo. McB. Makeley	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
J. L. Ruffin	Scranton	Swan Quarter
S. G. Beckwith	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
W. J. Midgett		Mattamuskeet
Geo. M. Guthrie		Mattamuskeet
H. E. Bishop	Wilson	Wilson
E. R. Mixon	Washington	Washington
C. H. Eatman	Baily	Mt. Pleasant
W. R. Biggs	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant
W. S. Privett	Bailey	Mt. Pleasant
Felon Daniels	Bailey	Mt. Pleasant

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
B. G. Bunn	Spring Hope	Mt. Pleasant	
J. C. Matthews	Nashville, R.F.D.	Spring Hope	
B. L. Jones	Nashville, R.F.D.	Spring Hope	
Junius May	Castalia	Spring Hope	
D. H. Coggin	Nashville, R.F.D.	Spring Hope	
A. D. Dozier	Nashville	Nashville	
P. A. May	Rocky Mount, R. 3	Nashville	
T. B. Dameron	Nashville	Nashville	
E. L. Turnage	Ayden	Ayden	
R. G. Chapman	Winterville	Ayden	
W. L. Wooten	Chicod	Ayden	
J. E. Smith	Winterville, R. 3	Ayden	
H. C. Venters	Shelmerdine	Ayden	
W. T. Cheek	Grimesland	Ayden	
J. H. Blount	Bethel	Bethel	
W. H. Adkins	Robersonville	Bethel	
A. L. Cuthrell	Fairfield	Fairfield	
B. A. Harrelson	Elm City	Elm City	
G. C. Wood	Elm City	Elm City	
Mrs. W. A. White	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville	
A. C. Monk	Farmville	Farmville	
L. A. Fulford	Farmville, R. 4	Farmville	
R. L. Woolard	Washington, R. 4	Bath	
T. A. Brooks	Bath	Bath	
B. C. Roper	Ransomville	Bath	
J. B. Mixon	Washington, R. 1	Bath	
H. E. Pinckham	Pine Town	Bath	
T. M. Guthrie	Ransomville	Bath	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

McNair Johnson	Burgaw	Burgaw	Burgaw
J. T. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw	Epworth
R. J. Herring	Burgaw	Burgaw	Herrings
W. G. Casteen	Burgaw	Burgaw	Jordan's
Henry Blake	Burgaw	Burgaw	Trinity
Arthur Anderson	Watha	Burgaw	Watha
Mrs. Eunice Owen	Watha	Burgaw	Zion
J. O. West	Zara	Carver's Creek	Carver's Creek
W. B. Hobbs	Council	Carver's Creek	Council
E. J. Grimsley	Freeman	Carver's Creek	Freeman
J. H. Shull	Armour	Carver's Creek	New Berlin
A. G. Holmes	Council	Carver's Creek	Shiloh
W. L. Stubbs	Armour	Carver's Creek	Wayman
J. A. Powell	Wananish	Carver's Creek	Wananish
C. D. Koonce	Chadbourn	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
C. M. Nance	Cerro Gordo	Chadbourn	Cerro Gordo
A. J. Benton	Evergreen	Chadbourn	Evergreen
S. D. Scott	Fair Bluff	Chadbourn	Fair Bluff
A. K. Parker	Clinton	Clinton	Clinton
B. T. Starling	Clinton	Clinton	Epworth
W. R. Sutton	Newton Grove	Clinton	Gorham
W. I. Wright	Ingold	Clinton	Johnson's
A. K. Parker	Clinton	Clinton	Pigford's
W. H. Hickman	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	Gant's
R. A. Thompson	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	Hebron
J. O. Powell	Whiteville	Hallsboro	Peace
B. A. Marlowe	Old Dock	Hallsboro	Old Dock
J. C. Long	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	Shiloh

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. D. Wooten	Clarkton	Hallsboro	Wooten's
F. M. Hargett	Jacksonville	Jacksonville and Richlands	Jacksonville
J. L. Woodard	Richlands	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands
S. J. Veach	Warsaw	Kenansville	Friendship
E. A. Newton	Kenansville	Kenansville	Kenansville
Mrs. Minnie Bizzell	Hallsville	Kenansville	Lee's
W. E. Garner	Warsaw	Kenansville	Warsaw
E. A. Pearsall	Kenansville	Kenansville	Wesley's
P. L. Kornegay	Alvin	Kenansville	Woodland
B. G. Blanchard	Warsaw	Magnolia	Carlton
J. L. Johnson	Wallace	Magnolia	Centenary
W. K. Newbury	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolia
E. A. Snipes	Delway	Magnolia	Trinity
J. H. Hill	Maysville	Onslow	Belgrade
I. N. Saunders	Maysville	Onslow	Hopewell
B. L. Mattocks	Maysville	Onslow	Maysville
Mrs. C. M. Carton	Stella	Onslow	Stella
W. H. Mallard	Maysville	Onslow	Tabernacle
J. D. Joyner		Scott's Hill	Acorn Branch
Mrs. W. B. Simmons	Hampstead	Scott's Hill	Hampstead
F. M. Foy	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill
Mrs. H. V. Grant	Sneads Ferry	Scott's Hill	Sneads Ferry
J. E. Durham	Rocky Point	Scott's Hill	Rocky Point
Amos Batson	Hampstead	Scott's Hill	Union
L. D. Long	Wampee, S.C.	Shallotte	Andrews
Guilford Sellers	Supply	Shallotte	Concord
W. M. Dixon	Shallotte	Shallotte	Newhope
O. H. Holden	Supply	Shallotte	Sharon
Jas. Holmes	Shallotte	Shallotte	Shallotte Camp
R. W. Sellers	Shallotte	Shallotte	Shallotte Village
W. S. Canady	Mill Branch	Shallotte	Union
E. H. Cranmer	Southport	Southport	Trinity
C. W. Smith	Bogue	Swansboro	Bethlehem
C. M. Morton	Hubert	Swansboro	Queen's Creek
E. R. Swindelle	Swansboro	Swansboro	Swansboro
W. B. Ward	Mollie	Tabor	Bethel
H. C. Gore	Bug Hill	Tabor	Bethesda
J. D. Frink	Clarendon	Tabor	Clarendon
A. A. McKee	Clarendon	Tabor	Lebanon
H. A. Long	Dulah	Tabor	Nebo
M. C. Harper	Tabor	Tabor	Tabor
L. L. Holmes	Guide	Tabor	Zion
J. T. West	Leland	Town Creek	Leland
J. D. Danford	Bolivia	Town Creek	Bethel
J. J. Padrick	Town Creek	Town Creek	Piney Grove
J. M. Neal	Town Creek	Town Creek	Zion
W. J. Rouse	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Charity
Jos. Rich	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Providence
J. C. Jerome	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill
W. J. Murray	Wallace	Wallace and Rose Hill	Wallace
H. C. Moffitt	Whiteville	Whiteville	Whiteville
J. B. Taylor	Wilmington	Wilmington	Bladen Street
W. H. Shaefer	Wilmington	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
M. J. Cowell	Wilmington	Wilmington	Fifth Street
M. F. Allen	Wilmington	Wilmington	Grace
S. A. Lewis	Wilmington, R.F.D.	Sea Gate	Federal Point
J. E. Padrick	Sea Gate	Sea Gate	Sea Gate
Lewis Williams	Winter Park	Sea Gate	Winter Park
D. B. Futrell	Wilmington	Wilmington	Trinity

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
3	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109		695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213		693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245		699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224		693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704		721	79,750

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Ralcigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co. N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1709	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1791	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1882	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1833	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.